

# Flore de Coste

## Table Alphabétique

Les noms suivis d'un • sont les noms valides rajoutés par rapport à la flore d'origine.  
Pour chaque espèce il y a le tome, la page et le numéro.

Mise à jour des données (2003) :

- Benoît Bock
- Christophe Bonnet

Mise en page :

- Ludovic Thébault

Abies • III, 284 – G670  
Abies alba • III, 284 – 3334.syn1  
Abies excelsa • III, 285 – 3335  
Abies pectinata • III, 284 – 3334  
Abies picea III, 285 – 3335.syn1  
Abutilon • I, 241 – G119  
Abutilon avicennae I, 241 – 0631  
Acanthacées • III, 60 – F082  
Acanthus • III, 60 – G565  
Acanthus mollis • III, 60 – 2801  
Acer • I, 262 – G125  
Acer campestre • I, 264 – 0693  
Acer martini • III, 719 – 0691x  
Acer monspessulanum • I, 263, III, 719 – 0691  
Acer negundo • III, 719 – 0689x  
Acer opalus • I, 263 – 0692.syn  
Acer opulifolium I, 263 – 0692  
Acer platanoides • I, 263 – 0690  
Acer pseudoplatanus • I, 263 – 0689  
Aceras • III, 392 – G728  
Aceras anthropophorum III, 392 – 3581  
Aceras densiflora III, 397 – 3586.syn  
Aceras hircina III, 396 – 3582.syn  
Aceras longibracteata III, 396 – 3583.syn  
Acérinées • I, 262 – F021  
Achillea • II, 350 – G389  
Achillea ageratum • II, 351 – 1968  
Achillea atrata • II, 352 – 1973  
Achillea chamaemelifolia • II, 354 – 1981  
Achillea dentifera II, 353 – 1977  
Achillea herba-rota • II, 352 – 1971  
Achillea ligustica • II, 353, III, 721 – 1976a  
Achillea macrophylla • II, 353 – 1975  
Achillea millefolium • II, 354, III, 721 – 1979  
Achillea monticola III, 721 – 1979x2  
Achillea moschata • II, 352 – 1974  
Achillea nana • II, 352 – 1972  
Achillea nobilis • II, 353, III, 721 – 1976  
Achillea odorata • II, 354 – 1980  
Achillea ptarmica • II, 351 – 1969  
Achillea pyrenaica • II, 351 – 1970  
Achillea setacea • II, 354, III, 721 – 1979a  
Achillea sudetica III, 721 – 1979x1  
Achillea tanacetifolia II, 353 – 1978  
Achillea tomentosa • II, 351 – 1967  
Aconitum • I, 51 – G017  
Aconitum anthora • I, 52 – 0104  
Aconitum lamarckii III, 716 – 0105x1  
Aconitum lycoctonum • I, 52, III, 716 – 0105  
Aconitum napellus • I, 52, III, 716 – 0106  
Aconitum paniculatum I, 52 – 0107  
Aconitum pyramidale • III, 716 – 0106x2

*Aconitum pyrenaicum* • III, 716 – 0105x2  
*Aconitum vulgare* III, 716 – 0106x1  
*Acorus* • III, 435 – G758  
*Acorus calamus* • III, 435 – 3686  
*Actaea* • I, 55 – G019  
*Actaea spicata* • I, 55 – 0114  
*Adenocarpus* • I, 305 – G158  
*Adenocarpus commutatus* I, 306 – 0785a  
*Adenocarpus complicatus* • I, 306 – 0785  
*Adenocarpus grandiflorus* I, 306, III, 719 – 0784  
*Adenosilla bifolia* III, 320 – 3409.syn  
*Adenostyles* • II, 285 – G345  
*Adenostyles albifrons* II, 285 – 1777  
*Adenostyles alpina* • II, 285 – 1778  
*Adenostyles leucophylla* • II, 285 – 1776  
*Adenostyles pyrenaica* II, 285 – 1777.syn  
*Adiantum* • III, 698 – G875  
*Adiantum capillus-veneris* • III, 698 – 4318  
*Adonis* • I, 32 – G005  
*Adonis aestivalis* • I, 34 – 0052  
*Adonis autumnalis* • I, 33 – 0051  
*Adonis flamma* • I, 34 – 0053  
*Adonis pyrenaica* • I, 33 – 0050  
*Adonis vernalis* • I, 33 – 0049  
*Adoxa* • II, 228 – G325  
*Adoxa moschatellina* • II, 229 – 1644  
*Aegilops* • III, 656 – G846  
*Aegilops bicornis* • III, 659 – 4227  
*Aegilops bicornis* • , – 4227.sic  
*Aegilops cylindrica* • III, 658 – 4225  
*Aegilops macrochaeta* • III, 657 – 4222  
*Aegilops ovata* • III, 657 – 4221  
*Aegilops speltoides* • III, 659 – 4227.syn1  
*Aegilops triaristata* III, 658 – 4223  
*Aegilops triuncialis* • III, 658 – 4224  
*Aegilops ventricosa* • III, 658 – 4226  
*Aegopodium* • II, 209 – G299  
*Aegopodium podagraria* • II, 209 – 1599  
*Aeluropus littoralis* • III, 625 – 4143.syn1  
*Aesculus* • I, 264 – G127  
*Aesculus hippocastanum* • I, 265 – 0695  
*Aethionema* • I, 131 – G069  
*Aethionema ovalifolium* I, 131, III, 717 – 0319a  
*Aethionema pyrenaicum* I, 131 – 0320  
*Aethionema saxatile* • I, 131, III, 717 – 0319  
*Aethusa* • II, 196 – G292  
*Aethusa cynapium* • II, 196 – 1563  
*Aethusa elata* II, 196 – 1563b  
*Aethusa segetalis* II, 196 – 1563a  
*Agraphis nutans* III, 323 – 3417.syn3  
*Agraphis patula* III, 322 – 3416.syn3  
*Agrimonia* • II, 57 – G206

*Agrimonia eupatoria* • II, 58 – 1234  
*Agrimonia odorata* II, 58 – 1235  
*Agropyron littorale* III, 664 – 4239.sic  
*Agropyrum* • III, 662 – G848  
*Agropyrum acutum* • III, 665 – 4240  
*Agropyrum campestre* III, 665 – 4241  
*Agropyrum caninum* • III, 663 – 4235  
*Agropyrum elongatum* III, 666 – 4244  
*Agropyrum glaucum* III, 665 – 4242  
*Agropyrum junceum* III, 665 – 4243  
*Agropyrum littorale* III, 664 – 4239  
*Agropyrum pungens* III, 664 – 4238  
*Agropyrum pycnanthum* III, 664 – 4239.syn1  
*Agropyrum repens* III, 664 – 4237  
*Agropyrum rouxii* • III, 664 – 4236  
*Agropyrum savignonii* III, 665 – 4242.syn1  
*Agropyrum scirpeum* III, 666 – 4244.syn1  
*Agrostemma githago* • I, 182 – 0460.syn  
*Agrostis* • III, 566 – G807  
*Agrostis alba* III, 571 – 4011  
*Agrostis alpina* • III, 569 – 4003  
*Agrostis borealis* III, 570 – 4006.syn  
*Agrostis calamagrostis* III, 563 – 3989.syn2  
*Agrostis canina* • III, 570 – 4007  
*Agrostis castellana* III, 570 – 4008  
*Agrostis elegans* III, 568 – 4001  
*Agrostis filifolia* III, 571 – 4013  
*Agrostis interrupta* III, 568 – 3999  
*Agrostis maritima* III, 571 – 4012  
*Agrostis olivetorum* III, 570 – 4008.syn  
*Agrostis pallida* III, 568 – 4000  
*Agrostis pumila* III, 570 – 4009a  
*Agrostis pyrenaea* III, 569 – 4004.syn  
*Agrostis rubra* III, 570 – 4006  
*Agrostis rubra* • III, 570 – 4006.sic  
*Agrostis rupestris* • III, 569 – 4002  
*Agrostis schleicheri* • III, 569 – 4004  
*Agrostis setacea* III, 569 – 4005  
*Agrostis spica-venti* III, 568 – 3998  
*Agrostis tenacissima* • III, 572 – 4014.syn  
*Agrostis verticillata* III, 571 – 4010  
*Agrostis vulgaris* III, 570 – 4009  
*Ailanthus glandulosa* • III, 719 – 0720x  
*Aira* • III, 582 – G816  
*Aira aggregata* III, 584 – 4041.syn  
*Aira agrostidea* III, 581 – 4035.syn1  
*Aira articulata* • III, 585 – 4045.syn  
*Aira articulata* III, 586 – 4046.syn  
*Aira caespitosa* III, 587 – 4047.syn  
*Aira canescens* III, 585 – 4044.syn  
*Aira capillaris* III, 583 – 4039  
*Aira caryophyllea* • III, 584 – 4040

Aira cupaniana • III, 584 – 4042  
Aira discolor III, 587 – 4049.syn3  
Aira elegans III, 583 – 4039.syn  
Aira flexuosa III, 587 – 4050.syn  
Aira globosa III, 581 – 4033.syn  
Aira insularis III, 582 – 4036.syn1  
Aira intermedia III, 583 – 4037a  
Aira media III, 587 – 4048.syn  
Aira minuta • III, 581 – 4034.syn1  
Aira multiculmis III, 584 – 4041  
Aira praecox • III, 584 – 4043  
Aira provincialis • III, 585 – 4038  
Aira setacea III, 587 – 4049.syn2  
Aira tenorii • III, 583 – 4037  
Aira uliginosa III, 587 – 4049.syn4  
Aiopsis • III, 580 – G815  
Aiopsis agrostidea III, 581 – 4035  
Aiopsis globosa III, 581 – 4033  
Aiopsis insularis III, 582 – 4036  
Aiopsis minuta III, 581 – 4034  
Ajuga • III, 132 – G598  
Ajuga chamaepitys • III, 134 – 2972  
Ajuga genevensis • III, 133 – 2969  
Ajuga iva • III, 133 – 2971  
Ajuga pseudoiva • III, 133 – 2971a  
Ajuga pyramidalis • III, 133 – 2970  
Ajuga reptans • III, 133 – 2968  
Alchemilla • II, 60 – G209  
Alchemilla alpestris II, 64 – 1251b  
Alchemilla alpina • II, 63 – 1244.syn  
Alchemilla alpina • II, 63 – 1245  
Alchemilla arvensis II, 62 – 1240  
Alchemilla asterophylla • II, 63 – 1246.syn  
Alchemilla basaltica II, 63 – 1244a  
Alchemilla conjuncta • II, 63 – 1247  
Alchemilla coriacea • II, 64 – 1251a  
Alchemilla cornucopioides II, 62 – 1241  
Alchemilla filicaulis • II, 64 – 1251d  
Alchemilla flabellata • II, 64 – 1249b  
Alchemilla glaberrima • II, 64 – 1250  
Alchemilla glomerata II, 63 – 1245.syn  
Alchemilla grossidens • II, 62 – 1243.syn  
Alchemilla hoppeana • II, 63 – 1246  
Alchemilla lapeyrousii • II, 64 – 1249a  
Alchemilla microcarpa II, 62 – 1240a  
Alchemilla minor • II, 64 – 1249.syn  
Alchemilla minor II, 64 – 1251c  
Alchemilla pallens • II, 63 – 1247a  
Alchemilla pastoralis II, 65 – 1251g  
Alchemilla pentaphyllea • II, 62 – 1242  
Alchemilla pratensis II, 60 – 1251e  
Alchemilla pubescens • II, 64 – 1249

Alchemilla pyrenaica • II, 64 – 1250.syn  
Alchemilla saxatilis • II, 63 – 1244  
Alchemilla silvestris II, 65 – 1251f  
Alchemilla splendens • II, 64 – 1248  
Alchemilla subsericea • II, 62 – 1243  
Alchemilla vetteri • II, 64 – 1248a  
Alchemilla vulgaris • II, 64 – 1251  
Aldrovanda vesiculosa • I, 167 – 0420  
Aldrovandia • I, 167 – G089  
Alectorolophus lanceolatus • III, 51 – 2774.syn  
Alectorolophus major • III, 51 – 2777.syn  
Alectorolophus mediterraneus III, 51 – 2777a.syn  
Alectorolophus minor III, 50 – 2773.syn  
Alisma • III, 293 – G679  
Alisma arcuatum III, 294 – 3355c  
Alisma damasonium III, 293 – 3351.syn2  
Alisma graminifolium III, 294 – 3355b  
Alisma lanceolatum • III, 294 – 3355a  
Alisma natans III, 294 – 3353  
Alisma parnassifolium III, 294 – 3354  
Alisma plantago • III, 294 – 3355  
Alisma ranunculoides III, 294 – 3352  
Alisma repens • III, 294 – 3352a  
Alismacées • III, 291 – F114  
Alkanna • II, 586 – G523  
Alkanna lutea • II, 586 – 2562  
Alkanna lutea • II, 586 – 2562.sic  
Alkanna tinctoria • II, 586 – 2563  
Alliaria officinalis I, 91 – 0200.syn  
Allium • III, 328 – G699  
Allium acutangulum • III, 341 – 3463.syn  
Allium acutiflorum • III, 338 – 3451  
Allium album III, 340 – 3459.syn  
Allium ampeloprasum • III, 339 – 3455  
Allium angulosum • III, 341 – 3463  
Allium ascalonicum III, 333 – 3433  
Allium ascalonicum • III, 333 – 3433.sic  
Allium carinatum • III, 335 – 3439  
Allium cepa • III, 333 – 3431  
Allium chamaemoly • III, 336 – 3444  
Allium ericetorum • III, 336 – 3443  
Allium fallax III, 341 – 3464  
Allium fistulosum • III, 333 – 3432  
Allium flavum • III, 335 – 3440  
Allium fragrans III, 342 – 3468  
Allium fragrans III, 342 – 3468.sic  
Allium maritimum • III, 337 – 3447  
Allium maritimum • III, 337 – 3447.sic  
Allium moly • III, 339 – 3456  
Allium moschatum • III, 336 – 3445  
Allium multiflorum • III, 338 – 3451.syn  
Allium multiflorum III, 338 – 3454.syn

Allium narcissiflorum • III, 340 – 3462  
Allium neapolitanum • III, 340 – 3459  
Allium nigrum • III, 341 – 3466  
Allium obtusifolium • III, 337 – 3447.syn1  
Allium ochroleucum • III, 336 – 3443.syn  
Allium oleraceum • III, 334 – 3437  
Allium pallens • III, 334 – 3438.syn  
Allium paniculatum • III, 334 – 3438  
Allium parviflorum • III, 336 – 3446  
Allium pauciflorum • III, 336 – 3446.syn  
Allium pendulinum • III, 340 – 3461  
Allium polyanthum • III, 338 – 3454  
Allium porrum • III, 338 – 3453  
Allium pulchellum • III, 335 – 3439.syn  
Allium pusillum • III, 337 – 3447.syn2  
Allium roseum • III, 341 – 3465  
Allium rotundum • III, 337 – 3450  
Allium sativum • III, 337 – 3448  
Allium scaberrimum • III, 338 – 3452  
Allium schoenoprasum • III, 333 – 3434  
Allium scorodoprasum • III, 337 – 3449  
Allium serotinum • III, 341 – 3464.syn  
Allium siculum III, 342 – 3467  
Allium sphaerocephalum • III, 334 – 3436  
Allium strictum III, 335 – 3441  
Allium subhirsutum • III, 339 – 3458  
Allium triquetrum • III, 340 – 3460  
Allium ursinum • III, 339 – 3457  
Allium victorialis • III, 335 – 3442  
Allium vineale • III, 334 – 3435  
Allosorus • III, 698 – G874  
Allosorus crispus • III, 698 – 4317  
Alnus • III, 276 – G663  
Alnus alnobetula • III, 276 – 3318.syn  
Alnus cordata • III, 277 – 3319  
Alnus cordifolia • III, 277 – 3319.syn  
Alnus elliptica • III, 277 – 3320a  
Alnus glutinosa • III, 277 – 3320  
Alnus incana • III, 277 – 3321  
Alnus incana • III, 277 – 3321.sic  
Alnus suaveolens • III, 276 – 3318a  
Alnus viridis III, 276 – 3318  
Alopecurus • III, 541 – G787  
Alopecurus agrestis III, 541 – 3940  
Alopecurus arundinaceus • III, 543 – 3942  
Alopecurus bulbosus • III, 543 – 3943  
Alopecurus fulvus • III, 543 – 3945  
Alopecurus geniculatus • III, 543 – 3944  
Alopecurus gerardi • III, 542, III, 724 – 3938  
Alopecurus pratensis • III, 542 – 3941  
Alopecurus utriculatus • III, 542 – 3939  
Alsine • I, 200 – G100

Alsine arvatica I, 202 – 0519a  
Alsine bauginorum I, 203 – 0524.syn  
Alsine burnati • I, 202 – 0521a  
Alsine cerastiifolia I, 201 – 0517  
Alsine cherleri I, 202 – 0518  
Alsine conferta I, 202 – 0519b  
Alsine cymifera I, 202 – 0520a  
Alsine fasciculata I, 202 – 0520  
Alsine funkii I, 202 – 0520b  
Alsine jacquini I, 202 – 0520.syn  
Alsine lanceolata I, 201 – 0516  
Alsine lanuginosa I, 202 – 0521b  
Alsine laricifolia I, 203 – 0523  
Alsine liniflora I, 203 – 0524  
Alsine mucronata I, 202 – 0521.syn  
Alsine recurva I, 204 – 0527  
Alsine rostrata I, 202 – 0521  
Alsine setacea I, 203 – 0522  
Alsine striata I, 203 – 0523.syn  
Alsine stricta I, 204 – 0526  
Alsine tenuifolia I, 202 – 0519  
Alsine thevenaei I, 204 – 0527a  
Alsine verna I, 204 – 0528  
Alsine villarii I, 203 – 0525  
Althaea • I, 239 – G117  
Althaea cannabina • I, 240 – 0628  
Althaea hirsuta • I, 241 – 0629  
Althaea narbonensis • I, 240 – 0628a  
Althaea officinalis • I, 240 – 0627  
Althaea pallida • I, 240 – 0626  
Althenia • III, 425 – G747  
Althenia barrandonii III, 426 – 3666  
Althenia filiformis • III, 426 – 3665  
Alyssum • I, 110 – G053  
Alyssum alpestre • I, 112 – 0265  
Alyssum arenarium III, 717 – 0261x  
Alyssum calycinum I, 111 – 0259  
Alyssum campestre I, 111 – 0260  
Alyssum corsicum • I, 112 – 0263  
Alyssum cuneifolium • I, 112 – 0262  
Alyssum edentulum III, 717 – 0260x  
Alyssum flexicaule • I, 112 – 0262.syn  
Alyssum halimifolium I, 114 – 0271  
Alyssum incanum I, 109 – 0257.syn2  
Alyssum lapeyrousianum I, 114 – 0270  
Alyssum macrocarpum I, 113 – 0268  
Alyssum maritimum I, 113 – 0266  
Alyssum montanum • I, 111, III, 717 – 0261  
Alyssum perusianum I, 114 – 0270.syn  
Alyssum petraeum III, 717 – 0260x.syn  
Alyssum pyrenaicum I, 113 – 0269  
Alyssum robertianum • I, 112 – 0264



Alyssum serpyllifolium • I, 112 – 0265a  
Alyssum spinosum I, 113 – 0267  
Amaranthus • III, 171 – G611  
Amaranthus albus • III, 173 – 3067  
Amaranthus ascendens III, 173 – 3065.syn  
Amaranthus blitum • III, 173 – 3065  
Amaranthus deflexus • III, 172 – 3061  
Amaranthus delilei III, 172 – 3063a  
Amaranthus paniculatus • III, 172 – 3064  
Amaranthus patulus III, 172 – 3062  
Amaranthus prostratus III, 172 – 3061.syn1  
Amaranthus retroflexus • III, 172 – 3063  
Amaranthus sanguineus • III, 172 – 3064.syn  
Amaranthus silvestris • III, 173 – 3066  
Amaranthus viridis • III, 173 – 3066.syn  
Amaryllidées • III, 372 – F120  
Amaryllis lutea III, 375 – 3543.syn  
Ambrosia • II, 481 – G457  
Ambrosia artemisiaefolia • II, 482, III, 723 – 2320  
Ambrosia maritima • II, 481 – 2319  
Ambrosiacées • II, 479 – F064  
Ambrosina bassii • III, 434 – 3684  
Ambrosinia • III, 434 – G756  
Amelanchier • II, 73 – G217  
Amelanchier vulgaris II, 73 – 1273  
Ammi • II, 210 – G300  
Ammi glaucifolium II, 210 – 1600a  
Ammi majus • II, 210 – 1600  
Ammi visnaga II, 210 – 1601  
Ammophila • III, 562 – G805  
Ammophila arenaria • III, 562 – 3988  
Ampélidées • I, 264 – F022  
Ampelodesmos • III, 561 – G804  
Ampelodesmos tenax III, 561 – 3987  
Amsinckia • II, 607 – G534  
Amsinckia angustifolia II, 607 – 2614  
Amsinckia angustifolia • II, 607 – 2614.sic  
Amygdalus • II, 3 – G192  
Amygdalus communis II, 3 – 1083  
Anacamptis pyramidalis • III, 403 – 3609.syn  
Anacharis alsinastrum III, 290 – 3347.syn  
Anacyclus • II, 347 – G386  
Anacyclus clavatus • II, 347 – 1960  
Anacyclus radiatus • II, 348 – 1961  
Anacyclus valentinus • II, 348 – 1962  
Anagallis • II, 538 – G491  
Anagallis arvensis • II, 538 – 2454  
Anagallis caerulea • II, 538 – 2454b  
Anagallis crassifolia • II, 539 – 2457  
Anagallis parviflora II, 538 – 2455  
Anagallis phoenicea • II, 538 – 2454a  
Anagallis tenella • II, 539 – 2456

Anagyris • I, 290 – G150  
Anagyris foetida • I, 290 – 0743  
Anarrhinum • III, 11 – G548  
Anarrhinum bellidifolium • III, 12 – 2672  
Anarrhinum bellidifolium • III, 12 – 2672a  
Anarrhinum bellidifolium • III, 12 – 2672a.sic  
Anarrhinum corsicum • III, 12 – 2673  
Anarrhinum lusitanicum • III, 12 – 2672b  
Anchusa • II, 583 – G521  
Anchusa arvensis • II, 585 – 2560  
Anchusa barrelieri • II, 584 – 2557  
Anchusa crispa • II, 585 – 2559  
Anchusa italica • II, 584 – 2555  
Anchusa officinalis • II, 584 – 2556  
Anchusa sempervirens • II, 583 – 2554  
Anchusa undulata • II, 584 – 2558  
Anchusa undulata • II, 584 – 2558.sic  
Andromeda • II, 508 – G471  
Andromeda caerulea • II, 508 – 2380.syn2  
Andromeda polifolia • II, 508 – 2381  
Andropogon • III, 555 – G800  
Andropogon allionii • III, 556 – 3974.syn1  
Andropogon contortus • III, 556 – 3974  
Andropogon distachyos • III, 557 – 3975  
Andropogon gryllus • III, 557 – 3978  
Andropogon halepensis • III, 558 – 3979.syn  
Andropogon hirtus • III, 557 – 3977  
Andropogon ischaemum • III, 557 – 3976  
Andropogon pubescens • III, 557 – 3977a  
Andropogon ravennae • III, 559 – 3981.syn1  
Andropogon sorghum • III, 558 – 3980.syn  
Androsace • II, 523 – G481  
Androsace alpina • II, 528 – 2424  
Androsace carnea • II, 529 – 2431  
Androsace chaixii • II, 530 – 2434.syn  
Androsace chamaejasme • II, 529 – 2429  
Androsace ciliata • II, 528 – 2427  
Androsace cylindrica • II, 528 – 2426  
Androsace elongata • II, 530 – 2435  
Androsace glacialis • II, 528 – 2424.syn1  
Androsace helvetica • II, 527 – 2422  
Androsace hirtella • III, 723 – 2425x  
Androsace imbricata • II, 527 – 2421  
Androsace imbricata • II, 527 – 2421.sic  
Androsace lactea • II, 529 – 2430  
Androsace lactiflora • II, 530 – 2434  
Androsace maxima • II, 531 – 2436  
Androsace obtusifolia • II, 530 – 2432  
Androsace occidentalis • II, 530 – 2435.syn  
Androsace pauciflora • II, 529 – 2430.syn  
Androsace pennina • II, 528 – 2424.syn2  
Androsace pubescens • II, 528, III, 723 – 2425

Androsace pyrenaica • II, 527 – 2423  
Androsace septentrionalis • II, 530 – 2433  
Androsace villosa • II, 529 – 2428  
Androsaemum • I, 255 – G122  
Androsaemum hircinum I, 256 – 0670  
Androsaemum officinale I, 255 – 0669  
Andryala • II, 447 – G454  
Andryala incana II, 448 – 2229  
Andryala integrifolia • II, 448 – 2227  
Andryala lyrata II, 448 – 2228  
Andryala ragusina • II, 448 – 2228.syn  
Andryala sinuata II, 448 – 2227.et  
Anemone • I, 40 – G008  
Anemone alpina I, 43, III, 716 – 0078  
Anemone amoena • III, 716 – 0077x1  
Anemone apennina • I, 42 – 0082  
Anemone baldensis • I, 43 – 0081  
Anemone coronaria • I, 42, III, 716 – 0074  
Anemone halleri I, 42 – 0076  
Anemone hepatica I, 41 – 0070  
Anemone hortensis • I, 41, III, 716 – 0073  
Anemone montana III, 716 – 0077x3  
Anemone myrrhidifolia III, 716 – 0078x2  
Anemone narcissiflora I, 41 – 0071  
Anemone nemorosa • I, 44 – 0083  
Anemone palmata • I, 41, III, 716 – 0072  
Anemone pavonina • III, 716 – 0072x2  
Anemone pulsatilla I, 42, III, 716 – 0077  
Anemone ranunculoides • I, 43 – 0079  
Anemone regina • III, 716 – 0072x3  
Anemone rubra III, 716 – 0077x2  
Anemone silvestris • I, 43 – 0080  
Anemone stellata III, 716 – 0072x1  
Anemone sulphurea III, 716 – 0078x1  
Anemone vernalis I, 42 – 0075  
Anethum • II, 173 – G271  
Anethum graveolens • II, 173 – 1504  
Angelica • II, 170 – G269  
Angelica heterocarpa • II, 171 – 1500  
Angelica montana • II, 171 – 1499b  
Angelica pyrenaea II, 172 – 1502.syn  
Angelica razulii • II, 171 – 1501  
Angelica silvestris • II, 171 – 1499  
Angelica sylvestris • II, 171 – 1499a  
Anogramma leptophylla • , – 4278.Sup1  
Antennaria • II, 322 – G368  
Antennaria carpathica • II, 322 – 1888  
Antennaria dioica • II, 322 – 1887  
Anthemis • II, 343 – G384  
Anthemis altissima • II, 347 – 1959.syn  
Anthemis arvensis • II, 345, III, 721 – 1953  
Anthemis carpatica • III, 721 – 1952x1

*Anthemis collina* • III, 721 – 1952x3  
*Anthemis cotula* • II, 345 – 1954  
*Anthemis fuscata* II, 345 – 1951  
*Anthemis gerardiana* • III, 721 – 1952x2  
*Anthemis incrassata* II, 345, III, 721 – 1953a  
*Anthemis maritima* • II, 346 – 1956  
*Anthemis mixta* II, 344 – 1949  
*Anthemis montana* • II, 345, III, 721 – 1952  
*Anthemis nicaeensis* III, 721 – 1953x  
*Anthemis nobilis* II, 344 – 1950  
*Anthemis secundiramea* • II, 346 – 1955  
*Anthemis tinctoria* • II, 346 – 1957.syn  
*Anthemis triumfetti* • II, 347 – 1958.syn  
*Anthericum* • III, 343 – G702  
*Anthericum liliago* • III, 345 – 3474  
*Anthericum planifolium* III, 344 – 3472  
*Anthericum ramosum* • III, 344 – 3473  
*Anthoxanthum* • III, 532 – G782  
*Anthoxanthum aristatum* • III, 533 – 3918  
*Anthoxanthum lloydii* III, 533 – 3918a  
*Anthoxanthum odoratum* • III, 533 – 3917  
*Anthoxanthum puelii* III, 533 – 3918.syn  
*Anthriscus* • II, 218 – G311  
*Anthriscus* • II, 219 – 1623  
*Anthriscus alpinus* II, 219 – 1622b  
*Anthriscus cerefolium* • II, 219 – 1621  
*Anthriscus silvestris* • II, 219 – 1622  
*Anthriscus silvestris* • II, 219 – 1622a  
*Anthriscus vulgaris* • II, 219 – 1620  
*Anthyllis* • I, 316 – G161  
*Anthyllis alpestris* III, 719 – 0816x3  
*Anthyllis barba-jovis* • I, 317 – 0814  
*Anthyllis cytisoides* • I, 317 – 0813  
*Anthyllis dillenii* III, 719 – 0816x1  
*Anthyllis dillenii* • III, 719 – 0816x1.sic  
*Anthyllis hermanniae* • I, 316 – 0812  
*Anthyllis maritima* • III, 719 – 0816x2  
*Anthyllis montana* • I, 317 – 0815  
*Anthyllis tetraphylla* I, 318 – 0817  
*Anthyllis vulneraria* • I, 317, III, 719 – 0816  
*Antinoria agrostidea* • III, 581 – 4035.syn2  
*Antinoria insularis* • III, 582 – 4036.syn2  
*Antirrhinum* • III, 8 – G547  
*Antirrhinum asarina* III, 9 – 2664  
*Antirrhinum latifolium* • III, 10 – 2668  
*Antirrhinum majus* • III, 10 – 2669  
*Antirrhinum molle* • III, 9 – 2665  
*Antirrhinum orontium* III, 10 – 2667  
*Antirrhinum romanum* • III, 11 – 2670.syn  
*Antirrhinum ruscitonense* III, 11 – 2671.syn  
*Antirrhinum sempervirens* • III, 10 – 2666  
*Antirrhinum siculum* • III, 11 – 2671

Antirrhinum tortuosum III, 11 – 2670  
Apera interrupta • III, 568 – 3999.syn  
Apera spica-venti • III, 568 – 3998.syn  
Aphanes arvensis • II, 62 – 1240.syn  
Aphanes cornucopioides • II, 62 – 1241.syn  
Aphyllanthes • III, 348 – G705  
Aphyllanthes monspeliensis • III, 349 – 3484  
Apium • II, 216 – G308  
Apium dulce II, 216 – 1615a  
Apium graveolens • II, 216 – 1615  
Apocynées • II, 544 – F073  
Aponogeton • III, 423 – G744  
Aponogeton distachyos • III, 423 – 3660  
Aponogeton distachyos • III, 423 – 3660.sic  
Aposeris • II, 411 – G427  
Aposeris foetida • II, 411 – 2125  
Aquilegia • I, 53 – G018  
Aquilegia alpina • I, 54 – 0110  
Aquilegia atrata • I, 54, III, 716 – 0113a  
Aquilegia bernardii • I, 53 – 0108  
Aquilegia kitaibelii I, 54 – 0111  
Aquilegia pyrenaica • I, 53 – 0109  
Aquilegia reuteri I, 54 – 0112  
Aquilegia vulgaris • I, 54, III, 716 – 0113  
Arabis • I, 97 – G047  
Arabis allionii • I, 100, III, 717 – 0229x2  
Arabis alpina • I, 98 – 0220  
Arabis arcuata I, 102 – 0235  
Arabis arenosa I, 98 – 0222  
Arabis auriculata • I, 101 – 0232  
Arabis bellidifolia I, 99, III, 717 – 0226  
Arabis brassicaeformis I, 101 – 0231  
Arabis caerulea • I, 99 – 0224  
Arabis cebennensis • I, 98 – 0221  
Arabis ciliata • I, 102 – 0235.syn  
Arabis hirsuta • I, 100, III, 717 – 0229  
Arabis muralis • I, 100 – 0230  
Arabis pedemontana • I, 98 – 0221a  
Arabis perfoliata I, 100 – 0228  
Arabis pumila • I, 100 – 0227  
Arabis sagittata • I, 100, III, 717 – 0229x1  
Arabis saxatilis I, 101 – 0233  
Arabis serpyllifolia • I, 102 – 0236  
Arabis stricta I, 101 – 0234  
Arabis subcoriacea III, 717 – 0226x  
Arabis thaliana • I, 91 – 0199.syn  
Arabis turrita • I, 99 – 0225  
Arabis verna • I, 99 – 0223  
Araliacées • II, 226 – F058  
Arbutus • II, 506 – G468  
Arbutus alpina II, 507 – 2377  
Arbutus unedo • II, 506 – 2375

Arbutus uva-ursi II, 506 – 2376  
Arbutus uva-ursi II, 506 – 2376.sic  
Arceuthobium • III, 220 – G633  
Arceuthobium juniperorum • III, 220 – 3184.syn  
Arceuthobium oxycedri • III, 220 – 3184  
Arctostaphylos alpina • II, 507 – 2377.syn  
Arctostaphylos officinalis II, 506 – 2376.syn  
Arenaria • I, 206 – G104  
Arenaria aggregata • I, 208 – 0536.syn1  
Arenaria balearica • I, 211 – 0548  
Arenaria biflora • I, 211 – 0549  
Arenaria capitata • I, 208 – 0536  
Arenaria ciliata • I, 210, III, 718 – 0546  
Arenaria cinerea • I, 210 – 0544  
Arenaria controversa • I, 209 – 0541  
Arenaria erinacea I, 208 – 0537a  
Arenaria gothica • III, 718 – 0546x  
Arenaria gouffeia I, 206 – 0533.syn1  
Arenaria grandiflora • I, 208 – 0535  
Arenaria hispida • I, 209 – 0542  
Arenaria jurana • III, 718 – 0546x.syn  
Arenaria leptoclados • I, 209, III, 718 – 0539b  
Arenaria lesurina I, 210 – 0543  
Arenaria ligericina • I, 210 – 0543.syn  
Arenaria lloydii I, 209 – 0539a  
Arenaria massiliensis I, 206 – 0533.syn2  
Arenaria modesta • I, 209 – 0540  
Arenaria montana • I, 210 – 0545  
Arenaria pentandra I, 208, III, 718 – 0538a  
Arenaria polycarpoides • I, 210 – 0546a  
Arenaria purpurascens • I, 207 – 0534  
Arenaria pyrenaica I, 208 – 0537.syn1  
Arenaria saxifraga • I, 211 – 0547  
Arenaria serpyllifolia • I, 209, III, 718 – 0539  
Arenaria tetraquetra • I, 208 – 0537  
Arenaria tetraquetra I, 208 – 0537.syn2  
Arenaria tetraquetra • I, 208 – 0536.syn2  
Arenaria trinervia I, 208, III, 718 – 0538  
Aretia argentea • II, 527 – 2421.syn  
Aretia ciliata • II, 528 – 2427.syn  
Aretia cylindrica • II, 528 – 2426.syn  
Aretia helvetica II, 527 – 2422.syn  
Aretia pubescens II, 528 – 2425.syn  
Aretia pyrenaica II, 527 – 2423.syn  
Argyrobolium linnaeanum I, 304 – 0778.syn  
Arisarum Targioni-Tozzetti • III, 434 – G755  
Arisarum vulgare • III, 434 – 3683  
Aristella bromoides III, 577, III, 724 – 4026.syn  
Aristolochia • III, 223 – G638  
Aristolochia clematitis • III, 223 – 3189  
Aristolochia longa III, 224 – 3193  
Aristolochia longa • III, 224 – 3193.sic

*Aristolochia pallida* • III, 224 – 3192  
*Aristolochia pistolochia* • III, 224 – 3190  
*Aristolochia rotunda* • III, 224 – 3191  
*Aristolochiées* • III, 222 – F098  
*Armeniaca* • II, 4 – G194  
*Armeniaca vulgaris* • II, 4 – 1085  
*Armeria* • III, 151 – G605  
*Armeria alpina* • III, 155 – 3024  
*Armeria bupleuroides* • III, 154 – 3021  
*Armeria cantabrica* • III, 153 – 3018  
*Armeria cantabrica* • III, 153 – 3018.sic  
*Armeria fasciculata* • III, 153 – 3015.syn  
*Armeria filicaulis* • III, 154 – 3022.syn  
*Armeria halleri* • III, 155 – 3025  
*Armeria halleri* • III, 155 – 3025.sic  
*Armeria juncea* • III, 156 – 3028  
*Armeria leucocephala* • III, 153 – 3016  
*Armeria littoralis* • III, 154 – 3022  
*Armeria majellensis* • III, 154 – 3019  
*Armeria maritima* • III, 155 – 3026  
*Armeria mulleri* • III, 155 – 3025.syn  
*Armeria multiceps* • III, 156 – 3027  
*Armeria plantaginea* • III, 154 – 3020  
*Armeria pubescens* • III, 155 – 3026.syn  
*Armeria pubinervis* • III, 153 – 3017  
*Armeria pungens* • III, 153 – 3015  
*Armeria pungens* • III, 153 – 3015.sic  
*Armeria ruscinonensis* • III, 155 – 3023  
*Armeria soleirolii* • III, 153 – 3016.syn  
*Arnica* • II, 298 – G360  
*Arnica montana* • II, 299 – 1817  
*Arnoseris* • II, 410 – G426  
*Arnoseris minima* • II, 410, III, 722 – 2124  
*Aroidées* • III, 431 – F125  
*Aronia rotundifolia* • II, 73 – 1273.syn  
*Aronicum* • II, 297 – G359  
*Aronicum clusii* • II, 298 – 1816  
*Aronicum corsicum* • II, 298 – 1814  
*Aronicum doronicum* • II, 298 – 1816.syn  
*Aronicum scorpioides* • II, 298 – 1815  
*Aronicum viscosum* • II, 298 – 1815a  
*Arrhenatherum* • III, 599 – G822  
*Arrhenatherum bulbosum* • III, 599 – 4080a  
*Arrhenatherum elatius* • III, 599 – 4080  
*Arrhenatherum elatius* • III, 599 – 4080.sic  
*Arrhenatherum thorei* • III, 599 – 4060.syn2  
*Artemisia* • II, 329 – G376  
*Artemisia absinthium* • II, 330 – 1906  
*Artemisia arborescens* • II, 330 – 1907  
*Artemisia atrata* • II, 333 – 1916  
*Artemisia caerulescens* • II, 334 – 1923  
*Artemisia caerulescens* • II, 334 – 1923a

Artemisia campestris • II, 333 – 1919  
Artemisia campestris • II, 333 – 1919a  
Artemisia camphorata II, 331 – 1908  
Artemisia chamaemelifolia • II, 332 – 1914  
Artemisia eriantha • II, 333 – 1918  
Artemisia gallica • II, 334 – 1922  
Artemisia glacialis • II, 331 – 1911  
Artemisia glutinosa II, 331 – 1920  
Artemisia incanescens II, 331 – 1909  
Artemisia maritima • II, 334 – 1921  
Artemisia mutellina II, 331 – 1910  
Artemisia nana II, 332 – 1915  
Artemisia selengensis • III, 721 – 1912x  
Artemisia spicata • II, 333 – 1917  
Artemisia suaveolens II, 332 – 1913  
Artemisia verlotorum • II, 332, III, 721 – 1912a  
Artemisia villarsii II, 333 – 1918.syn  
Artemisia vulgaris • II, 332, III, 721 – 1912  
Arthrocnemum glaucum III, 191 – 3112.syn2  
Artocarpées • III, 252 – F103  
Arum • III, 432 – G754  
Arum arisarum III, 434 – 3683.syn  
Arum corsicum III, 433 – 3680.syn  
Arum dracunculoides III, 432 – 3678  
Arum italicum • III, 433 – 3682  
Arum maculatum • III, 433 – 3681  
Arum muscivorum III, 433 – 3679  
Arum pictum • III, 433 – 3680  
Arum vulgare III, 433 – 3681.syn  
Arundo • III, 560 – G803  
Arundo altissima III, 561 – 3986.syn1  
Arundo donax • III, 560 – 3983  
Arundo mauritanica III, 561 – 3984.syn  
Arundo maxima III, 561 – 3986  
Arundo maxima • III, 561 – 3986.sic  
Arundo phragmites III, 561 – 3985  
Arundo pliniana III, 561 – 3984  
Arundo tenax III, 561 – 3987.syn  
Asarina lobelii III, 9 – 2664.syn  
Asarum • III, 222 – G637  
Asarum europaeum • III, 222 – 3188  
Asclépiadacées • II, 546 – F074  
Asclepias • II, 548 – G503  
Asclepias cornutii II, 548 – 2475  
Asclepias syriaca • II, 548 – 2475.syn  
Asparaginées • III, 349 – F117  
Asparagopsis alba III, 355 – 3496.syn  
Asparagus • III, 353 – G711  
Asparagus acutifolius • III, 355 – 3495  
Asparagus albus • III, 355 – 3496  
Asparagus amarus III, 354 – 3494.syn1  
Asparagus maritimus • III, 354 – 3494.syn2



Asparagus officinalis • III, 354 – 3493  
Asparagus prostratus III, 354 – 3493a  
Asparagus scaber III, 354 – 3494  
Asparagus tenuifolius • III, 354 – 3492  
Asperugo • II, 607 – G533  
Asperugo procumbens • II, 607 – 2613  
Asperula • II, 253 – G333  
Asperula arvensis • II, 254 – 1708  
Asperula cynanchica • II, 256 – 1717  
Asperula galioides II, 256 – 1714  
Asperula galioides • II, 256 – 1714.sic  
Asperula hexaphylla • II, 255 – 1711  
Asperula hirta • II, 255 – 1710  
Asperula jordani • II, 256 – 1716.syn  
Asperula laevigata • II, 255 – 1713  
Asperula longiflora II, 256 – 1716  
Asperula odorata II, 255 – 1712  
Asperula pyrenaica • II, 256 – 1715.syn  
Asperula taurina • II, 254 – 1709  
Asperula tinctoria • II, 256 – 1715  
Asphodelus • III, 345 – G703  
Asphodelus albus • III, 347 – 3480  
Asphodelus arrondeaui III, 347 – 3479  
Asphodelus cerasifer • III, 347 – 3478  
Asphodelus chambeironi III, 346 – 3477  
Asphodelus collinus III, 347 – 3481a  
Asphodelus delphinensis • III, 347 – 3481.syn  
Asphodelus fistulosus • III, 346 – 3475  
Asphodelus infestus III, 346 – 3476.syn  
Asphodelus microcarpus III, 346 – 3476  
Asphodelus occidentalis • III, 347 – 3480.syn2  
Asphodelus ramosus • III, 347 – 3478.syn  
Asphodelus sphaerocarpus • III, 347 – 3480.syn1  
Asphodelus subalpinus • III, 347 – 3481  
Asphodelus villarsii III, 347 – 3481b  
Aspidium • III, 684 – G865  
Aspidium aculeatum • III, 685 – 4284.syn  
Aspidium aculeatum III, 685 – 4285  
Aspidium aculeatum III, 685 – 4285.sic  
Aspidium aemulum III, 688 – 4293.syn  
Aspidium angulare III, 685 – 4285.syn  
Aspidium braunii III, 686 – 4286  
Aspidium lobatum III, 685 – 4284  
Aspidium lonchitis III, 685 – 4283  
Aspidium rigidum III, 688 – 4291.syn  
Asplenium • III, 691 – G869  
Asplenium adiantum-nigrum • III, 692 – 4299  
Asplenium breynii • III, 695 – 4309.syn  
Asplenium ceterach , – 4274.Sup1  
Asplenium filix-femina III, 691 – 4298.syn  
Asplenium fissum • III, 693 – 4301  
Asplenium fontanum • III, 693 – 4302

Asplenium foresiacum III, 693 – 4303  
Asplenium germanicum • III, 695 – 4309  
Asplenium glandulosum III, 694 – 4306.syn1  
Asplenium halleri • III, 693 – 4302.syn  
Asplenium halleri • III, 693 – 4303.syn.pp  
Asplenium lanceolatum III, 694 – 4304  
Asplenium marinum • III, 694 – 4305  
Asplenium petrarchae • III, 694 – 4306  
Asplenium ruta–muraria • III, 693 – 4300  
Asplenium septentrionale • III, 695 – 4310  
Asplenium septentrionale • III, 695 – 4310.sic  
Asplenium trichomanes • III, 694 – 4306.syn2  
Asplenium trichomanes • III, 694 – 4307  
Asplenium viride • III, 695 – 4308  
Aster • II, 293 – G355  
Aster acris II, 294 – 1804  
Aster alpinus • II, 293 – 1801  
Aster amellus • II, 294 – 1802  
Aster brumalis II, 295 – 1806  
Aster novae–belgiae • II, 295 – 1806a  
Aster pyrenaeus • II, 293 – 1800  
Aster salignus • II, 295 – 1807  
Aster trinervis II, 294 – 1805  
Aster tripolium • II, 294 – 1803  
Asteriscus • II, 355 – G391  
Asteriscus aquaticus • II, 356 – 1985  
Asteriscus aquaticus • II, 356 – 1985.sic  
Asteriscus maritimus II, 356 – 1986  
Asteriscus maritimus • II, 356 – 1986.sic  
Asteriscus spinosus • II, 356 – 1984  
Asterocarpus • , – G085  
Asterocarpus clusii • , – 0404x.syn  
Asterolinum Link • II, 534 – G486  
Asterolinum stellatum • II, 534 – 2444  
Astragalus • I, 361 – G172  
Astragalus alopecuroides I, 368 – 0954  
Astragalus alpinus • I, 375 – 0976.syn  
Astragalus aristatus I, 365 – 0945  
Astragalus australis • I, 375 – 0975.syn  
Astragalus austriacus • I, 368 – 0957  
Astragalus baeticus • I, 365 – 0943  
Astragalus bayonensis • I, 369 – 0958  
Astragalus campestris I, 371 – 0965.syn  
Astragalus cicer • I, 367 – 0953  
Astragalus danicus • I, 370 – 0962.syn  
Astragalus depressus • I, 366 – 0949  
Astragalus epiglottis • I, 365 – 0942  
Astragalus foetidus I, 372 – 0966.syn  
Astragalus frigidus • I, 374 – 0974.syn  
Astragalus glaux • I, 369 – 0959  
Astragalus glycyphyllos • I, 367 – 0952  
Astragalus hamosus • I, 365 – 0944

*Astragalus helminthocarpus* I, 366 – 0949a  
*Astragalus hypoglottis* I, 370 – 0962  
*Astragalus incanus* • I, 367 – 0950  
*Astragalus lapponicus* I, 373 – 0972.syn  
*Astragalus leontinus* • I, 370 – 0963  
*Astragalus massiliensis* I, 366 – 0948.syn  
*Astragalus monspessulanus* • I, 367 – 0951  
*Astragalus montanus* • I, 373 – 0971.syn  
*Astragalus narbonensis* I, 368 – 0955  
*Astragalus nevadensis* I, 366 – 0946  
*Astragalus onobrychis* • I, 369 – 0961  
*Astragalus penduliflorus* • I, 374 – 0973.syn  
*Astragalus pentaglottis* I, 364 – 0940  
*Astragalus pilosus* I, 371 – 0964.syn  
*Astragalus purpureus* • I, 369 – 0960  
*Astragalus sempervirens* • I, 365 – 0945.syn  
*Astragalus sesameus* • I, 364 – 0939  
*Astragalus sirinicus* • I, 366 – 0947  
*Astragalus stella* • I, 364 – 0941  
*Astragalus tragacantha* • I, 366 – 0948  
*Astragalus vesicarius* • I, 368 – 0956  
*Astrantia* • II, 153 – G255  
*Astrantia major* II, 154 – 1456  
*Astrantia minor* • II, 154 – 1457  
*Astrocarpa clusii* I, 161, III, 718 – 0405c  
*Astrocarpa minor* I, 161 – 0405a  
*Astrocarpa purpurascens* I, 161, III, 718 – 0405b  
*Astrocarpus purpurascens* • I, 161, III, 718 – 0404x  
*Astrocarpus sesamoides* I, 161, III, 718 – 0405  
*Astrocarpus spatulifolius* III, 718 – 0404x.syn2  
*Astrocarpus spatulifolius* • III, 718 – 0404x.syn2.sic  
*Athamanta* • II, 189 – G284  
*Athamanta cretensis* • II, 189 – 1545  
*Athamanta cretensis* II, 189 – 1545a  
*Athamanta matthioli* • II, 189 – 1545b  
*Athyrium* • III, 690 – G868  
*Athyrium alpestre* • III, 690 – 4297  
*Athyrium filix-femina* • III, 691 – 4298  
*Athyrium rhaeticum* • III, 690 – 4297.syn1  
*Atractylis* • II, 368 – G401  
*Atractylis cancellata* • II, 368 – 2013  
*Atractylis humilis* • II, 368 – 2012  
*Atragene alpina* I, 35 – 0054.syn  
*Atriplex* • III, 174 – G613  
*Atriplex alba* III, 177 – 3074.syn  
*Atriplex angustifolia* III, 178 – 3079.syn  
*Atriplex babingtonii* III, 178 – 3078  
*Atriplex crassifolia* III, 177 – 3073.syn  
*Atriplex erecta* III, 178 – 3079a  
*Atriplex halimus* • III, 176 – 3070  
*Atriplex hastata* III, 178 – 3077  
*Atriplex hastata* • III, 178 – 3077.sic

*Atriplex hastata* III, 178 – 3077a  
*Atriplex hortensis* • III, 177 – 3076  
*Atriplex laciniata* • III, 177 – 3075  
*Atriplex latifolia* III, 178 – 3077.syn  
*Atriplex littoralis* • III, 178 – 3080  
*Atriplex microtheca* III, 177 – 3076a  
*Atriplex patula* • III, 178 – 3079  
*Atriplex pedunculata* III, 176 – 3072  
*Atriplex portulacoides* III, 176 – 3071  
*Atriplex rosea* • III, 177 – 3074  
*Atriplex salina* III, 178 – 3079b  
*Atriplex tatarica* • III, 177 – 3075.syn  
*Atriplex tornabeni* • III, 177 – 3073  
*Atropa* • II, 615 – G540  
*Atropa belladonna* • II, 615 – 2630  
*Atropa physaloides* II, 615 – 2629.syn  
*Atropis borreri* III, 607 – 4095.syn2  
*Atropis convoluta* III, 607 – 4097.syn  
*Atropis distans* III, 607 – 4098.syn  
*Atropis foucaudi* III, 608 – 4099.syn  
*Atropis maritima* III, 607 – 4096.syn  
*Atropis procumbens* • III, 606 – 4094.syn2  
*Avellinia michelii* • III, 603 – 4086.syn2  
*Avena* • III, 588 – G820  
*Avena airoides* • III, 597 – 4074.syn  
*Avena alpestris* • III, 599 – 4079.syn  
*Avena australis* • III, 595 – 4070.inc  
*Avena barbata* III, 591 – 4052  
*Avena brevis* • III, 592 – 4059  
*Avena bromoides* III, 595 – 4070  
*Avena bulbosa* III, 599 – 4080b  
*Avena calycina* III, 601 – 4084.syn2  
*Avena candollei* III, 598 – 4076.syn1  
*Avena distichophylla* III, 597 – 4073.syn  
*Avena dubia* III, 588 – 4051.syn2  
*Avena elatior* III, 599 – 4080.syn  
*Avena fatua* • III, 591 – 4053  
*Avena filifolia* III, 593 – 4061  
*Avena filifolia* • III, 593 – 4061.sic  
*Avena filiformis* • III, 600 – 4083.syn1  
*Avena flavescens* III, 598 – 4077.syn  
*Avena fragilis* III, 600 – 4083.syn2  
*Avena hostii* III, 594 – 4065.syn1  
*Avena longifolia* III, 593 – 4060  
*Avena ludoviciana* III, 591, III, 724 – 4054a  
*Avena montana* III, 593 – 4063  
*Avena neglecta* III, 597 – 4071.syn3  
*Avena nuda* • III, 592 – 4057  
*Avena orientalis* III, 592 – 4056  
*Avena panicea* III, 597 – 4071.syn2  
*Avena parlatorei* III, 594 – 4065  
*Avena pratensis* III, 595 – 4069

*Avena precatoria* III, 599 – 4080c  
*Avena pubescens* • III, 595 – 4068  
*Avena purpurascens* III, 598 – 4076.syn2  
*Avena sativa* • III, 591 – 4055  
*Avena scheuchzeri* III, 594 – 4066.syn  
*Avena sempervirens* III, 594 – 4064  
*Avena sempervirens* • III, 594 – 4065.syn2  
*Avena sesquitertia* III, 595 – 4068.inc  
*Avena setacea* III, 593 – 4062  
*Avena splendens* • III, 598 – 4078.syn3  
*Avena sterilis* • III, 591 – 4054  
*Avena strigosa* • III, 592 – 4058  
*Avena sulcata* III, 594 – 4067  
*Avena tenuis* III, 588 – 4051.syn3  
*Avena thorei* III, 593 – 4060.syn1  
*Avena versicolor* III, 594 – 4066  
*Azalea* • II, 509 – G472  
*Azalea procumbens* II, 509 – 2382  
*Azolla* • III, 702 – G880  
*Azolla caroliniana* III, 703 – 4326  
*Azolla caroliniana* • III, 703 – 4326.sic  
*Azolla filiculoides* • III, 702 – 4325  
*Azolla majellanica* • III, 702 – 4325.syn  
*Azolla microphylla* • III, 703 – 4326.syn  
*Baccharis halimifolia* • III, 721 – 1786x  
*Baldingera arundinacea* III, 534 – 3919.syn  
*Ballota* • III, 121 – G590  
*Ballota foetida* III, 122 – 2942.syn  
*Ballota frutescens* • III, 122 – 2943  
*Ballota nigra* • III, 122 – 2942  
*Ballota spinosa* III, 122 – 2943.syn1  
*Balsaminées* • I, 265 – F024  
*Barbarea* • I, 88 – G044  
*Barbarea arcuata* I, 89 – 0194a  
*Barbarea intermedia* • I, 89 – 0196  
*Barbarea patula* I, 90 – 0198.syn  
*Barbarea praecox* I, 90 – 0198  
*Barbarea pyrenaica* I, 89 – 0196a  
*Barbarea rivularis* I, 89 – 0194b  
*Barbarea rupicola* • I, 89 – 0197  
*Barbarea sicula* • I, 89 – 0196b  
*Barbarea sicula* • I, 89 – 0195  
*Barbarea stricta* • I, 89 – 0194c  
*Barbarea vulgaris* • I, 89 – 0194  
*Barkhausia albida* II, 441 – 2202.syn  
*Barkhausia bellidifolia* • II, 443 – 2210.syn  
*Barkhausia caespitosa* • II, 443 – 2209.syn  
*Barkhausia foetida* • II, 441 – 2203.syn  
*Barkhausia leontodontoides* • II, 443 – 2208.syn  
*Barkhausia setosa* II, 442 – 2205.syn  
*Barkhausia suffreniana* II, 442 – 2207.syn  
*Barkhausia taraxacifolia* II, 442 – 2204.syn

Bartsia • III, 48 – G560  
Bartsia alpina • III, 48 – 2772  
Bartsia bicolor III, 49 – 2770.syn3  
Bartsia latifolia III, 48 – 2768  
Bartsia latifolia • III, 48 – 2768.sic  
Bartsia spicata III, 49 – 2771  
Bartsia trixago • III, 49 – 2770  
Bartsia versicolor III, 49 – 2770.syn2  
Bartsia viscosa III, 48 – 2769  
Bellevaia • III, 325 – G697  
Bellevaia ciliata • III, 325 – 3422  
Bellevaia comosa III, 327 – 3425.syn  
Bellevaia romana • III, 326 – 3424  
Bellevaia trifoliata • III, 325 – 3423  
Bellidiastrum • II, 295 – G356  
Bellidiastrum michelii II, 295 – 1808  
Bellis • II, 335 – G379  
Bellis annua • II, 337 – 1929  
Bellis bernardii • II, 336 – 1928  
Bellis hybrida II, 336 – 1926a  
Bellis pappulosa • II, 336, III, 721 – 1927a  
Bellis perennis • II, 336 – 1926  
Bellis silvestris • II, 336, III, 721 – 1927  
Bellium • II, 295 – G357  
Bellium bellidioides • II, 296 – 1809  
Bellium nivale • II, 295 – 1809a  
Berardia • II, 401 – G416  
Berardia subacaulis • II, 401 – 2107  
Berbéridéés • I, 56 – F002  
Berberis • I, 56 – G021  
Berberis aetnensis • I, 57 – 0118  
Berberis vulgaris • I, 57 – 0117  
Berteroa incana • I, 109 – 0257.syn1  
Berula angustifolia II, 105 – 1589.syn  
Beta • III, 179 – G615  
Beta bourgaei III, 180 – 3082.syn  
Beta cicla III, 180 – 3083.syn  
Beta esculenta III, 180 – 3083a  
Beta macrocarpa • III, 180 – 3082  
Beta maritima III, 180 – 3084  
Beta rapa III, 180 – 3083b  
Beta vulgaris • III, 180 – 3083  
Betonica • III, 120 – G589  
Betonica alopecuros III, 121 – 2939  
Betonica alopecuros • III, 121 – 2939.sic  
Betonica hirsuta II, 121 – 2940  
Betonica officinalis III, 121 – 2941  
Betula • III, 274 – G662  
Betula alba III, 275 – 3316  
Betula alba • III, 275 – 3316.sic  
Betula nana • III, 275 – 3315  
Betula pendula • III, 275 – 3316.syn1

*Betula pubescens* • III, 275 – 3317  
*Betula verrucosa* III, 275 – 3316.syn2  
Bétulinées • III, 274 – F109  
*Bidens* • II, 356 – G392  
*Bidens bipinnatus* • II, 358 – 1991.syn  
*Bidens bullatus* • II, 357 – 1988  
*Bidens cernuus* • II, 357 – 1987  
*Bidens cernuus* • II, 357 – 1987a  
*Bidens cernuus* • II, 357 – 1987a.sic  
*Bidens fastigiatus* II, 357 – 1990.syn  
*Bidens heterophylla* III, 722 – 1090x  
*Bidens hirtus* II, 357 – 1988.syn  
*Bidens radiatus* • II, 357 – 1990  
*Bidens tripartitus* • II, 357 – 1989  
*Bifora* • II, 164 – G263  
*Bifora radians* • II, 165 – 1485  
*Bifora testiculata* • II, 165 – 1484  
*Biscutella* • I, 124 – G066  
*Biscutella apula* I, 125 – 0303  
*Biscutella cichoriifolia* • I, 125 – 0301  
*Biscutella laevigata* • I, 125, III, 717 – 0302  
*Biscutella longifolia* • III, 717 – 0302x  
*Biserrula* • I, 375 – G175  
*Biserrula pelecinus* • I, 375 – 0977  
*Blechnum* • III, 696 – G871  
*Blechnum spicant* • III, 696 – 4313  
*Blitum* • III, 180 – G616  
*Blitum capitatum* • III, 181 – 3086  
*Blitum virgatum* • III, 181 – 3085  
*Blysmus compressus* • III, 472 – 3771.syn  
*Bonaveria securidaca* I, 411 – 1074.syn  
*Bonjeanea* • I, 355 – G169  
*Bonjeanea recta* I, 356 – 0924  
*Bonjeanea hirsuta* I, 356 – 0923  
*Borderea pyrenaica* • III, 358 – 3501.syn  
Borraginées • II, 576 – F079  
*Borrago* • II, 580 – G519  
*Borrago laxiflora* • II, 580 – 2548  
*Borrago officinalis* • II, 580 – 2547  
*Botryanthus lelievrei* III, 328 – 3430.syn  
*Botryanthus neglectus* III, 327 – 3427.syn2  
*Botryanthus odoratus* III, 327 – 3426.syn  
*Botryanthus vulgaris* • III, 328 – 3428.syn  
*Botrychium* • III, 679 – G858  
*Botrychium lunaria* • III, 680 – 4272  
*Botrychium matricariae* , – 4270.Sup1  
*Botrychium matricariaefolium* • III, 679 – 4271  
*Botrychium matricarioides* III, 379 – 4270.syn1  
*Botrychium rutaefolium* III, 680 – 4270.syn2  
*Botrychium simplex* • III, 679 – 4269  
*Botrychium ternatum* III, 679 – 4270  
*Brachiaria eruciformis* • III, 550 – 3961.syn2

Brachypodium • III, 666 – G849  
Brachypodium distachyon • III, 667 – 4245  
Brachypodium distachyon • III, 667 – 4245.sic  
Brachypodium phoenicoides • III, 667 – 4248  
Brachypodium pinnatum • III, 667 – 4247  
Brachypodium pinnatum III, 667 – 4248.syn  
Brachypodium ramosum III, 668 – 4249  
Brachypodium silvaticum • III, 667 – 4246  
Brachypodium silvaticum • III, 667 – 4246.sic  
Brassica • I, 75 – G034  
Brassica asperifolia I, 77 – 0161.syn  
Brassica campestris I, 77 – 0161c  
Brassica cheiranthos I, 77 – 0164  
Brassica fruticulosa • I, 77 – 0163  
Brassica insularis • I, 76, III, 716 – 0159c  
Brassica montana I, 77 – 0164a  
Brassica napus • I, 76 – 0160  
Brassica napus I, 76 – 0160a  
Brassica napus I, 76 – 0160b  
Brassica oleracea • I, 76, III, 716 – 0159  
Brassica pourretii • I, 76, III, 716 – 0159b  
Brassica pourretii • I, 76, III, 716 – 0159x  
Brassica rapa • I, 77 – 0161  
Brassica rapa • I, 77 – 0161a  
Brassica rapa I, 77 – 0161b  
Brassica rectangularis I, 77 – 0164b  
Brassica richeri I, 77 – 0162  
Brassica robertiana • I, 76, III, 716 – 0159a  
Brassica sabularia I, 77 – 0164c  
Brassica tournefortii • III, 716 – 0163x  
Brignolia • II, 194 – G290  
Brignolia pastinacaefolia II, 194 – 1560  
Briza • III, 621 – G835  
Briza maxima • III, 622 – 4135  
Briza media • III, 622 – 4136  
Briza minor • III, 622 – 4137  
Bromus • III, 642 – G842  
Bromus arduennensis III, 642 – 4196  
Bromus arvensis • III, 647 – 4198  
Bromus asper III, 645 – 4189  
Bromus commutatus • III, 648 – 4200  
Bromus erectus • III, 645 – 4188  
Bromus fasciculatus • III, 647 – 4195  
Bromus giganteus III, 635 – 4158.syn  
Bromus hordeaceus • III, 649 – 4203  
Bromus inermis • III, 645 – 4187  
Bromus intermedius • III, 649 – 4205  
Bromus macrostachys III, 649 – 4206  
Bromus madritensis • III, 646 – 4193  
Bromus maximus III, 646 – 4192  
Bromus molliformis III, 649 – 4204  
Bromus mollis III, 648 – 4202



Bromus patulus III, 648 – 4199  
Bromus racemosus • III, 648 – 4201  
Bromus requienii III, 649 – 4205.syn1  
Bromus rubens • III, 646 – 4194  
Bromus schraderi III, 644 – 4186  
Bromus secalinus • III, 647 – 4197  
Bromus squarrosus • III, 650 – 4207  
Bromus sterilis • III, 646 – 4191  
Bromus tectorum • III, 645 – 4190  
Brunella • III, 130 – G596  
Brunella • III, 130 – G596.sic  
Brunella alba • III, 131 – 2963  
Brunella grandiflora • III, 131 – 2965  
Brunella hastaefolia • III, 131 – 2966  
Brunella hyssopifolia • III, 130 – 2962  
Brunella laciniata • III, 131 – 2963.syn.pp  
Brunella pyrenaica III, 131 – 2966.syn1  
Brunella tournefortii III, 131 – 2966.syn2  
Brunella vulgaris • III, 131 – 2964  
Bryonia • II, 94 – G232  
Bryonia dioica • II, 94 – 1324  
Buffonia • I, 199 – G099  
Buffonia macrosperma I, 200 – 0514  
Buffonia perennis • I, 199 – 0513  
Buffonia tenuifolia • I, 200 – 0515  
Bulbocastanum incrassatum • II, 208 – 1596.syn2  
Bulbocastanum linnaei II, 208 – 1595.syn2  
Bulbocodium • III, 297 – G682  
Bulbocodium vernum • III, 297 – 3360  
Bulliarda vaillantii II, 107 – 1355.syn  
Bunias • I, 123 – G064  
Bunias erucago • I, 123 – 0298  
Bunium • II, 207 – G297  
Bunium alpinum • II, 208 – 1594  
Bunium bulbocastanum • II, 208 – 1595  
Bunium carvi II, 209 – 1598.syn  
Bunium corydalinum II, 208, III, 720 – 1594a  
Bunium incrassatum II, 208 – 1596  
Bunium incrassatum • II, 208 – 1596.sic  
Bunium verticillatum II, 209 – 1597.syn  
Buphthalmum • II, 354 – G390  
Buphthalmum aquaticum • II, 356 – 1985.syn  
Buphthalmum grandiflorum II, 353 – 1983  
Buphthalmum maritimum II, 356 – 1986.syn  
Buphthalmum salicinum • II, 355, III, 721 – 1982  
Buphthalmum spinosum II, 356 – 1984.syn  
Bupleurum • II, 199 – G294  
Bupleurum affine II, 204 – 1585  
Bupleurum affine • II, 204 – 1585.sic  
Bupleurum angulosum • II, 202 – 1575  
Bupleurum aristatum II, 204 – 1583  
Bupleurum aristatum • II, 204 – 1583.sic

Bupleurum australe II, 204 – 1585c  
Bupleurum caricinum • III, 720 – 1579x2.syn  
Bupleurum corsicum II, 203 – 1580c  
Bupleurum falcatum • II, 203 – 1580  
Bupleurum fruticosum • II, 201 – 1573  
Bupleurum gerardi • II, 204 – 1585a  
Bupleurum glaucum • II, 205 – 1587.syn  
Bupleurum gramineum III, 720 – 1579x2  
Bupleurum gramineum • II, 203 – 1580b  
Bupleurum graminifolium II, 202 – 1577.syn  
Bupleurum jacquinianum II, 204 – 1585b  
Bupleurum junceum II, 204 – 1584  
Bupleurum longifolium • II, 201 – 1574  
Bupleurum obtusatum III, 720 – 1579x1  
Bupleurum opacum II, 204 – 1583.syn  
Bupleurum petraeum • II, 202 – 1577  
Bupleurum protractum II, 203 – 1582  
Bupleurum pyrenaicum • II, 202 – 1575.syn  
Bupleurum ranunculoides • II, 203, III, 720 – 1579  
Bupleurum rigidum • II, 202 – 1578  
Bupleurum rotundifolium • II, 203 – 1581  
Bupleurum semicompositum • II, 205 – 1587  
Bupleurum stellatum • II, 202 – 1576  
Bupleurum subovatum • II, 203 – 1582.syn  
Bupleurum telonense III, 720 – 1579x3  
Bupleurum tenuifolium • II, 203 – 1580a  
Bupleurum tenuissimum • II, 204 – 1586  
Butomus • III, 292 – G677  
Butomus umbellatus • III, 292 – 3350  
Buxus • III, 225 – G639  
Buxus sempervirens • III, 225 – 3194  
Cacalia alpina • II, 285 – 1778.syn  
Cachrys • II, 226 – G322  
Cachrys laevigata II, 226 – 1640  
Cactées • II, 121 – F053  
Cakile • I, 141 – G075  
Cakile bidentula • III, 717 – 0347x  
Cakile maritima • I, 141, III, 717 – 0347  
Calamagrostis • III, 562 – G806  
Calamagrostis argentea III, 563 – 3989  
Calamagrostis arundinacea • III, 564 – 3990  
Calamagrostis epigeios • III, 564 – 3993  
Calamagrostis halleriana • III, 565 – 3995.syn  
Calamagrostis lanceolata III, 565 – 3994  
Calamagrostis littorea • III, 564 – 3992  
Calamagrostis montana III, 564 – 3991  
Calamagrostis neglecta III, 565 – 3996  
Calamagrostis neglecta • III, 565 – 3996.sic  
Calamagrostis pseudo-phragmites • III, 564 – 3992.syn  
Calamagrostis silvatica • III, 564 – 3990.syn  
Calamagrostis stricta • III, 565 – 3996.syn  
Calamagrostis tenella III, 565 – 3997

Calamagrostis varia • III, 564 – 3991.syn  
Calamagrostis villosa • III, 565 – 3995  
Calamintha • III, 93 – G577  
Calamintha acinos • III, 95 – 2873  
Calamintha alpina • III, 95 – 2872  
Calamintha ascendens • III, 96 – 2876  
Calamintha clinopodium • III, 94 – 2870  
Calamintha corsica • III, 95 – 2871  
Calamintha glandulosa III, 97 – 2879  
Calamintha grandiflora • III, 95 – 2874  
Calamintha menthifolia • III, 96 – 2876.syn  
Calamintha mollis • III, 96 – 2877.syn  
Calamintha nepeta III, 96 – 2878  
Calamintha nepeta • III, 96 – 2878.sic  
Calamintha nepetoides III, 96 – 2877  
Calamintha officinalis III, 96 – 2875  
Calamintha silvatica • III, 96 – 2875.syn  
Calendula • II, 333 – G378  
Calendula arvensis • II, 335, III, 721 – 1925  
Calendula macroptera • III, 721 – 1925x2  
Calendula officinalis • III, 721 – 1925x3  
Calendula parviflora III, 721 – 1925x2.syn  
Calendula sublanata III, 721 – 1925x1  
Calepina • I, 122 – G061  
Calepina corvini I, 122 – 0295  
Calla palustris • III, 435 – 3685  
Callianthemum rutaefolium I, 23 – 0014.syn  
Callitriche • II, 87 – G228  
Callitriche hamulata • II, 88 – 1308  
Callitriche obtusangula • II, 89 – 1312  
Callitriche pedunculata II, 88 – 1309  
Callitriche platycarpa • II, 88 – 1311a  
Callitriche stagnalis • II, 88 – 1311  
Callitriche truncata • II, 87 – 1307  
Callitriche verna II, 88 – 1310.syn  
Callitriche vernalis II, 88 – 1310  
Callitrichinées • II, 87 – F046  
Calluna • II, 509 – G474  
Calluna vulgaris • II, 509 – 2384  
Calluna vulgaris • II, 509 – 2384a  
Calluna vulgaris II, 509 – 2384.sic  
Caltha • I, 45 – G010  
Caltha palustris • I, 45 – 0085  
Calycotome • I, 293 – G153  
Calycotome spinosa • I, 293 – 0749  
Calycotome villosa • I, 293 – 0750  
Calystegia sepium • II, 571 – 2531.syn  
Calystegia soldanella • II, 571 – 2532.syn  
Camelina • I, 121 – G059  
Camelina confusa • III, 717 – 0293x  
Camelina dentata • I, 121 – 0291.syn  
Camelina foetida • I, 121 – 0291

Camelina sativa • I, 121 – 0292  
Camelina silvestris • I, 122, III, 717 – 0293  
Campanula • II, 493 – G464  
Campanula aggregata • II, 498 – 2355.syn  
Campanula allionii • II, 497 – 2349  
Campanula alpestris • II, 497 – 2349.syn  
Campanula barbata • II, 496 – 2347  
Campanula bononiensis • II, 500 – 2362  
Campanula cenisia • II, 497 – 2350  
Campanula cervicaria • II, 498 – 2354  
Campanula erinus • II, 496 – 2345  
Campanula glomerata • II, 498 – 2355  
Campanula lanceolata • II, 501 – 2364  
Campanula latifolia • II, 499 – 2359  
Campanula linifolia • II, 501 – 2365  
Campanula macrorrhiza • II, 501 – 2367  
Campanula medium • II, 496 – 2346  
Campanula oliveri • II, 497 – 2348a  
Campanula patula • II, 499 – 2358  
Campanula persicifolia • II, 499 – 2356  
Campanula petraea • II, 497 – 2351  
Campanula petraea • II, 497 – 2351.sic  
Campanula precatoria • II, 501 – 2364.syn  
Campanula pusilla • II, 502 – 2368  
Campanula rapunculoides • II, 500 – 2361  
Campanula rapunculus • II, 499 – 2357  
Campanula rhomboidalis • II, 500 – 2363  
Campanula rotundifolia • II, 501 – 2366  
Campanula scheuchzeri • II, 502 – 2369  
Campanula speciosa • II, 497 – 2348  
Campanula spicata • II, 498 – 2353  
Campanula thyrsoides • II, 498 – 2352  
Campanula trachelium • II, 500 – 2360  
Campanulacées • II, 484 – F066  
Camphorosma • III, 187 – G618  
Camphorosma monspeliaca • III, 187 – 3102  
Cannabis • III, 429 – G646  
Cannabis sativa • III, 429 – 3258  
Capparidées • I, 142 – F007  
Capparis • I, 142 – G079  
Capparis rupestris • I, 142 – 0351a  
Capparis spinosa • I, 142 – 0351  
Caprifoliacées • II, 228 – F059  
Capsella • I, 135 – G071  
Capsella bursa-pastoris • I, 135, III, 717 – 0330  
Capsella rubella • I, 135, III, 717 – 0330a  
Cardamine • I, 102 – G048  
Cardamine alpina • I, 105 – 0245  
Cardamine amara • I, 104 – 0242  
Cardamine asarifolia • I, 103 – 0237  
Cardamine chelidonia • I, 104 – 0241  
Cardamine graeca • I, 104 – 0240

Cardamine hirsuta • I, 106 – 0247  
Cardamine impatiens • I, 106 – 0249  
Cardamine latifolia I, 105 – 0243  
Cardamine parviflora • I, 106 – 0250  
Cardamine plumieri • I, 104 – 0239  
Cardamine pratensis • I, 105 – 0244  
Cardamine resedifolia • I, 105 – 0246  
Cardamine silvatica I, 106 – 0248  
Cardamine trifolia • I, 103, III, 717 – 0238  
Cardaria draba I, 139 – 0340.syn  
Carduncellus • II, 383 – G406  
Carduncellus mitissimus • II, 383 – 2057  
Carduncellus monspeliensium • II, 383 – 2058  
Carduus • II, 377 – G405  
Carduus acanthoides • III, 722 – 2048x  
Carduus acicularis • II, 379, III, 722 – 2042  
Carduus arctioides II, 382 – 2052  
Carduus arctioides • II, 382 – 2052.sic  
Carduus aurosicus • II, 380 – 2047  
Carduus carlinifolius • II, 381 – 2051  
Carduus carlinoides • II, 380 – 2046  
Carduus cephalanthus • II, 379 – 2043  
Carduus crispus • II, 381 – 2048  
Carduus defloratus • II, 381 – 2050  
Carduus fasciculiflorus • II, 380 – 2044  
Carduus hamulosus II, 382 – 2055  
Carduus hamulosus • II, 382 – 2055.sic  
Carduus medius • II, 382 – 2052.syn  
Carduus nigrescens • II, 382 – 2054  
Carduus nutans • II, 382 – 2053  
Carduus nutans • II, 382 – 2053a  
Carduus personatus • II, 380 – 2045  
Carduus pycnocephalus • II, 379 – 2041  
Carduus sanctae-balmae II, 381 – 2049  
Carduus sardous • III, 722 – 2042x  
Carduus spiniger II, 382 – 2055.syn  
Carduus tenuiflorus • II, 379 – 2040  
Carduus vivariensis • II, 383 – 2056  
Carex • III, 480 – G774  
Carex acuminata III, 505 – 3853.syn  
Carex acuta • III, 505 – 3850  
Carex acutiformis • III, 506 – 3857  
Carex alba • III, 512 – 3879  
Carex alpina III, 503 – 3843  
Carex alpina • III, 503 – 3843.sic  
Carex ambigua III, 501 – 3835.syn  
Carex ampullacea III, 508 – 3863.syn2  
Carex approximata III, 500 – 3832.syn  
Carex ardoiniana III, 515 – 3892.syn  
Carex arenaria • III, 496, III, 724 – 3815  
Carex aterrima III, 502 – 3841  
Carex atrata • III, 502 – 3840

Carex basilaris III, 501 – 3837.syn  
Carex bicolor • III, 503 – 3844  
Carex binervis • III, 517 – 3901  
Carex brachystachys • III, 513 – 3884.syn  
Carex brevicollis • III, 511 – 3876  
Carex brizoides • III, 497 – 3818  
Carex brunnescens • III, 499 – 3829  
Carex buxbaumii • III, 503 – 3842.syn  
Carex caespitosa III, 504 – 3849.syn1  
Carex canescens III, 499 – 3828  
Carex canescens III, 499 – 3828.sic  
Carex capillaris • III, 512 – 3880  
Carex chaetophylla III, 495 – 3813  
Carex chordorrhiza • III, 495 – 3811  
Carex clavaeformis III, 506 – 3854  
Carex corsica III, 517 – 3899.syn  
Carex curvula • III, 495 – 3810  
Carex cyperoides • III, 494 – 3807  
Carex davalliana • III, 492 – 3800  
Carex decipiens III, 493 – 3802.syn  
Carex depauperata • III, 515 – 3893  
Carex depressa • III, 501 – 3837  
Carex diandra • III, 497 – 3821.syn  
Carex digitata • III, 510 – 3870  
Carex dioica • III, 492 – 3799  
Carex distans • III, 518 – 3902  
Carex disticha • III, 496 – 3814  
Carex divisa • III, 495 – 3812  
Carex divulsa • III, 498 – 3825  
Carex echinata • III, 499 – 3827  
Carex elongata • III, 500 – 3830  
Carex ericetorum • III, 509 – 3866  
Carex extensa • III, 519 – 3906  
Carex ferruginea • III, 514 – 3886  
Carex filiformis III, 507 – 3859  
Carex filiformis • III, 507 – 3859.sic  
Carex fimbriata • III, 511 – 3875  
Carex firma • III, 514 – 3889  
Carex flava • III, 519 – 3908  
Carex foetida • III, 494 – 3808  
Carex frigida • III, 514 – 3887  
Carex glauca • III, 505 – 3852  
Carex goodenowii III, 504 – 3849.syn2  
Carex grioletii • III, 511 – 3874  
Carex grisea • III, 511 – 3874.syn  
Carex gynobasis III, 501 – 3836.syn  
Carex gynomane • III, 501 – 3834.syn2  
Carex halleriana • III, 501 – 3836  
Carex heleonastes • III, 500 – 3833  
Carex hirta • III, 507 – 3860  
Carex hirtiformis III, 507 – 3860a  
Carex hispida • III, 506 – 3855

Carex hispidula • III, 511 – 3875.syn  
Carex hordeistichos • III, 507 – 3861  
Carex hornschurchiana III, 518 – 3903  
Carex humilis • III, 510 – 3873  
Carex incurva III, 494 – 3809  
Carex intricata III, 504 – 3846  
Carex irrigua III, 513 – 3882  
Carex juncifolia III, 494 – 3809.syn  
Carex laevigata • III, 517 – 3900  
Carex lagopina III, 500 – 3832  
Carex leporina III, 500 – 3831  
Carex ligerica • III, 496 – 3816  
Carex ligerina • III, 496 – 3816.syn  
Carex limosa • III, 513 – 3883  
Carex linkii • III, 501 – 3834.syn1  
Carex loliacea • III, 498 – 3824.syn  
Carex longisetata • III, 501 – 3834  
Carex macrostyla • III, 493 – 3802  
Carex magellanica • III, 513 – 3882.syn  
Carex mairei • III, 519 – 3907  
Carex maxima III, 517 – 3898.syn  
Carex michelii • III, 511 – 3877  
Carex microcarpa • III, 517 – 3899  
Carex microglochin • III, 493 – 3804  
Carex mixta III, 502 – 3838  
Carex montana • III, 508 – 3864  
Carex mucronata • III, 503 – 3845  
Carex muricata • III, 498 – 3823  
Carex nigra III, 502 – 3839  
Carex nitida III, 512 – 3878  
Carex nutans III, 507 – 3858  
Carex obesa • III, 512 – 3878.syn  
Carex obtusangula • III, 508 – 3863.syn1  
Carex oederi III, 519 – 3909  
Carex oedipostyla • III, 501 – 3835  
Carex olbiensis • III, 515 – 3892  
Carex ornithopoda • III, 510 – 3871  
Carex ornithopodioides III, 510 – 3872  
Carex ornithopodioides • III, 510 – 3872.sic  
Carex ovalis • III, 500 – 3831.syn  
Carex pairaei • III, 498 – 3824  
Carex pallescens • III, 518 – 3905  
Carex paludosa • III, 506 – 3857.syn  
Carex panicea • III, 515 – 3891  
Carex paniculata • III, 497 – 3819  
Carex paradoxa • III, 497 – 3820  
Carex pauciflora • III, 493 – 3803  
Carex pendula • III, 517 – 3898  
Carex persoonii • III, 499 – 3829.syn2  
Carex pilosa • III, 516 – 3894  
Carex pilulifera • III, 508 – 3865  
Carex polygama • III, 503 – 3842

Carex polyrrhiza III, 509 – 3869  
Carex praecox III, 509 – 3868  
Carex pseudo-cyperus • III, 516 – 3897  
Carex pseudobrizoides • III, 724 – 3815x  
Carex pulicaris • III, 492 – 3801  
Carex punctata • III, 518 – 3904  
Carex pyrenaica • III, 493 – 3805  
Carex refracta III, 513 – 3885  
Carex refracta • III, 513 – 3885.sic  
Carex reichenbachii • III, 724 – 3815x.syn  
Carex remota • III, 499 – 3826  
Carex riparia • III, 506 – 3856  
Carex rostrata • III, 508 – 3863  
Carex rupestris • III, 494 – 3806  
Carex schreberi III, 496 – 3817  
Carex sempervirens • III, 514 – 3888  
Carex serrulata III, 505 – 3853  
Carex setifolia III, 495 – 3813.syn  
Carex silvatica • III, 516 – 3896  
Carex stellulata III, 499 – 3827.syn  
Carex stricta • III, 504 – 3847  
Carex strigosa • III, 516 – 3895  
Carex subnivalis III, 510 – 3872.syn  
Carex tenax III, 513 – 3885.syn  
Carex tenuis • III, 513 – 3884  
Carex teretiuscula III, 497 – 3821  
Carex tomentosa • III, 509 – 3867  
Carex trinervis • III, 505 – 3851  
Carex turfosa • III, 504 – 3848  
Carex ustulata • III, 512 – 3881  
Carex vaginata • III, 515 – 3890  
Carex vahlII • III, 503 – 3843.syn  
Carex vesicaria • III, 508 – 3862  
Carex vitilis • III, 499 – 3829.syn1  
Carex vulgaris III, 504 – 3849  
Carex vulpina • III, 498 – 3822  
Carlina • II, 365 – G400  
Carlina acanthifolia • II, 366, III, 722 – 2005  
Carlina acanthifolia • II, 366, III, 722 – 2005.sic  
Carlina acaulis • II, 366, III, 722 – 2004  
Carlina cinara • II, 366, III, 722 – 2006  
Carlina corymbosa • II, 367, III, 722 – 2009  
Carlina gummifera II, 365 – 2003  
Carlina lanata • II, 367 – 2008  
Carlina longifolia II, 367 – 2011.syn  
Carlina macrocephala • II, 366 – 2007  
Carlina nebrodensis II, 367 – 2011  
Carlina vulgaris • II, 367 – 2010  
Carpesium • II, 327 – G374  
Carpesium cernuum • II, 328 – 1902  
Carpinus • III, 260 – G657  
Carpinus betulus • III, 260 – 3280



Carpinus ostrya III, 260 – 3281.syn  
Carthamus caeruleus II, 398 – 2099.syn  
Carthamus lanatus • II, 398 – 2098.syn  
Carum • II, 208 – G298  
Carum bulbocastanum II, 208 – 1595.syn1  
Carum carvi • II, 209 – 1598  
Carum incrassatum • II, 208 – 1596.syn1  
Carum verticillatum • II, 209 – 1597  
Caryolopha sempervirens II, 583 – 2554.syn  
Caryophyllées • I, 168 – F014  
Castanea • III, 255 – G654  
Castanea sativa • III, 255 – 3269  
Castanea sativa • III, 255 – 3269.sic  
Castanea vulgaris • III, 255 – 3269.syn  
Catabrosa • III, 609 – G830  
Catabrosa aquatica • III, 609 – 4103  
Catananche • II, 409 – G424  
Catananche caerulea • II, 410 – 2122  
Catapodium loliaceum • III, 625 – 4142.syn2  
Catapodium salzmanni • III, 672 – 4258.syn  
Caucalis • II, 162 – G261  
Caucalis daucoides II, 162 – 1478  
Caucalis leptophylla II, 163 – 1479  
Caulinia fragilis III, 429 – 3672.syn1  
Caulinia minor III, 429 – 3672.syn2  
Célastrinées • I, 271 – F029  
Celsia • II, 623 – G545  
Celsia cretica II, 623 – 2648  
Celsia lyrata II, 623 – 2648.syn  
Celsia orientalis II, 623 – 2649  
Celtidées • III, 250 – F101  
Celtis • III, 250 – G648  
Celtis australis • III, 250 – 3260  
Centaurea • II, 385 – G409  
Centaurea algeriensis • III, 722 – 2093x  
Centaurea alpestris • II, 390 – 2067a  
Centaurea amara II, 390 – 2069  
Centaurea aspera • II, 397 – 2096  
Centaurea aspera • II, 397 – 2096a  
Centaurea axillaris II, 389 – 2064.syn  
Centaurea biformis III, 722 – 2085x  
Centaurea caerulescens • II, 394 – 2085.sic  
Centaurea calcitrapa • II, 396 – 2093  
Centaurea cineraria • II, 393 – 2082  
Centaurea cinerea • II, 393 – 2082.syn  
Centaurea coerulescens II, 394 – 2085  
Centaurea collina • II, 395 – 2090  
Centaurea conifera II, 385 – 2061.syn  
Centaurea corbariensis • II, 392 – 2076  
Centaurea corymbosa • II, 394 – 2083  
Centaurea cristata III, 722 – 2085x.syn  
Centaurea crupina II, 399 – 2101.syn

*Centaurea crupinastrum* II, 399 – 2102.syn  
*Centaurea cyanus* • II, 388 – 2062  
*Centaurea debeauxii* • II, 391 – 2073b  
*Centaurea diffusa* • II, 395 – 2089  
*Centaurea duboisii* • II, 390, III, 722 – 2069a  
*Centaurea ferdinandi* II, 393 – 2079a  
*Centaurea hanryi* • II, 394 – 2086  
*Centaurea intybacea* II, 393 – 2081  
*Centaurea jacea* • II, 390 – 2070  
*Centaurea jordaniana* • II, 392 – 2075  
*Centaurea kotschyana* • II, 390 – 2067b  
*Centaurea leucophaea* • II, 395 – 2087  
*Centaurea lugdunensis* II, 389 – 2065  
*Centaurea maculosa* • II, 394 – 2084  
*Centaurea melitensis* • II, 396 – 2092  
*Centaurea microptilon* • II, 391 – 2071b  
*Centaurea montana* • II, 389 – 2063  
*Centaurea napifolia* • II, 396 – 2094  
*Centaurea nervosa* II, 393 – 2079  
*Centaurea nigra* • II, 391 – 2073  
*Centaurea nigrescens* • II, 391 – 2072  
*Centaurea obscura* II, 391 – 2073a  
*Centaurea paniculata* • II, 395, III, 722 – 2088  
*Centaurea pectinata* • II, 392 – 2077  
*Centaurea polycephala* II, 395 – 2088a  
*Centaurea praetermissa* II, 397 – 2096a.syn  
*Centaurea pratensis* II, 391 – 2071  
*Centaurea procumbens* II, 391 – 2074  
*Centaurea pullata* • II, 390 – 2068  
*Centaurea rhaponticum* II, 384 – 2060.syn  
*Centaurea rigidula* II, 395 – 2088b  
*Centaurea salmantica* II, 397 – 2097.syn  
*Centaurea scabiosa* • II, 390 – 2067  
*Centaurea sempervirens* II, 393 – 2080  
*Centaurea serotina* II, 391 – 2071a  
*Centaurea seusana* II, 389 – 2066.syn  
*Centaurea solstitialis* • II, 396 – 2091  
*Centaurea sphaerocephala* • II, 397 – 2095  
*Centaurea spina-badia* • II, 394 – 2085.syn  
*Centaurea triumfetti* • II, 389 – 2064  
*Centaurea uniflora* • II, 392 – 2078  
*Centaurea variegata* II, 389 – 2066  
*Centranthus* • II, 259 – G336  
*Centranthus angustifolius* • II, 259 – 1722  
*Centranthus calcitrapa* • II, 260 – 1725  
*Centranthus lecoqii* • II, 259 – 1722a  
*Centranthus nervosus* II, 260 – 1724  
*Centranthus ruber* • II, 260 – 1723  
*Centrophyllum* • II, 398 – G411  
*Centrophyllum caeruleum* • II, 398 – 2099  
*Centrophyllum lanatum* • II, 398 – 2098  
*Centunculus* • II, 537 – G490

*Centunculus minimus* II, 537 – 2453  
*Cephalanthera* • III, 411 – G740  
*Cephalanthera alba* III, 412 – 3632.syn1  
*Cephalanthera ensifolia* III, 412 – 3631  
*Cephalanthera grandiflora* III, 412 – 3632.syn2  
*Cephalanthera grandiflora* • III, 412 – 3632.syn2.sic  
*Cephalanthera longifolia* • III, 412 – 3631.syn  
*Cephalanthera pallens* III, 412 – 3632  
*Cephalanthera rubra* • III, 411 – 3630  
*Cephalaria* • II, 272 – G341  
*Cephalaria alpina* • II, 273 – 1756  
*Cephalaria leucantha* • II, 274 – 1757  
*Cephalaria pilosa* II, 271 – 1749.syn  
*Cephalaria syriaca* • II, 273 – 1754  
*Cephalaria transsylvanica* • II, 273 – 1755  
*Cerastium* • I, 214 – G107  
*Cerastium aggregatum* I, 218 – 0566.syn  
*Cerastium alpinum* • I, 219 – 0571  
*Cerastium anomalum* I, 216 – 0560  
*Cerastium aquaticum* I, 216 – 0558  
*Cerastium arvense* • I, 220 – 0574  
*Cerastium boissieri* I, 219 – 0572  
*Cerastium brachypetalum* • I, 217 – 0562  
*Cerastium campanulatum* III, 718 – 0564x  
*Cerastium erectum* I, 215 – 0557  
*Cerastium erectum* • I, 215 – 0557a  
*Cerastium fontanum* • I, 218 – 0569a  
*Cerastium glomeratum* • I, 216 – 0561  
*Cerastium glutinosum* • I, 217 – 0564.syn1  
*Cerastium illyricum* • I, 217 – 0565  
*Cerastium lamottei* I, 218 – 0567a  
*Cerastium latifolium* • I, 219 – 0570  
*Cerastium obscurum* I, 217 – 0564.syn2  
*Cerastium pallens* • I, 217 – 0564a  
*Cerastium pedunculatum* • I, 219 – 0570b  
*Cerastium pellucidum* I, 217 – 0563.syn  
*Cerastium pilosum* • I, 217 – 0565.syn  
*Cerastium pumilum* • I, 217 – 0564  
*Cerastium pyrenaicum* • I, 218 – 0569  
*Cerastium quaternellum* I, 215 – 0557.syn1  
*Cerastium riaei* I, 218 – 0567  
*Cerastium semidecandrum* • I, 217 – 0563  
*Cerastium siculum* • I, 218 – 0566  
*Cerastium stenopetalum* • I, 219 – 0573  
*Cerastium tetrandrum* I, 217 – 0564b  
*Cerastium thomasii* III, 718 – 0574a  
*Cerastium thomasii* • I, 220 – 0574a.sic  
*Cerastium trigynum* I, 216 – 0559  
*Cerastium triviale* I, 218 – 0568  
*Cerastium uniflorum* • I, 219 – 0570a  
*Cerastium viscosum* I, 216 – 0561.syn  
*Cerastium vulgatum* I, 218 – 0568.syn

Cerasus • II, 6 – G196  
Cerasus avium II, 7 – 1091  
Cerasus duracina II, 7 – 1091b  
Cerasus juliana II, 7 – 1091a  
Cerasus laurocerasus II, 8 – 1096  
Cerasus lusitanica II, 8 – 1095  
Cerasus mahaleb II, 8 – 1093  
Cerasus padus II, 8 – 1094  
Cerasus vulgaris II, 7 – 1092  
Ceratocephalus • I, 32 – G003  
Ceratocephalus falcatus • I, 32 – 0047  
Ceratochloa pendula III, 644 – 4186.syn  
Ceratonia • I, 290 – G149  
Ceratonia siliqua • I, 290, III, 719 – 0742  
Ceratophyllées • II, 89 – F047  
Ceratophyllum • II, 89 – G229  
Ceratophyllum demersum • II, 89 – 1313  
Ceratophyllum demersum • II, 89 – 1313a  
Ceratophyllum submersum • II, 90 – 1314  
Cercis • I, 289 – G148  
Cercis siliquastrum • I, 290 – 0741  
Cerinthe • II, 578 – G518  
Cerinthe alpina • II, 579 – 2545  
Cerinthe aspera II, 579 – 2544.syn  
Cerinthe auriculata II, 579 – 2546.syn2  
Cerinthe glabra • II, 579 – 2545.syn  
Cerinthe glabra • II, 579 – 2546.syn1  
Cerinthe longiflora II, 579 – 2545a  
Cerinthe major • II, 579 – 2544  
Cerinthe minor • II, 579 – 2546  
Cerinthe tenuiflora II, 579 – 2545b  
Ceterach • III, 680 – G860  
Ceterach marantae III, 681 – 4275.syn  
Ceterach officinarum • III, 681 – 4274  
Chaenorrhinum origanifolium • III, 18 – 2685.syn  
Chaenorrhinum rubrifolium • III, 18 – 2684.syn  
Chaerophyllum • II, 220 – G314  
Chaerophyllum aureum • II, 222 – 1628  
Chaerophyllum bulbosum • II, 221 – 1627  
Chaerophyllum cicutaria II, 222 – 1629  
Chaerophyllum hirsutum • II, 222 – 1629.syn  
Chaerophyllum hirsutum • II, 222 – 1630.syn  
Chaerophyllum nodosum • II, 220 – 1625.syn  
Chaerophyllum temulum • II, 221 – 1626  
Chaerophyllum torquatum • II, 219 – 1623.syn  
Chaerophyllum villarsii • II, 222 – 1630  
Chaiturus marrubiastrum III, 111 – 2914.syn  
Chaiturus marrubiastrum • III, 111 – 2914.syn.sic  
Chamaebuxus alpestris I, 162 – 0406.syn  
Chamaepeuce • II, 403 – G419  
Chamaepeuce casabonae II, 403 – 2112  
Chamagrostis minima III, 532 – 3915.syn2

Chamorchis alpina • III, 405 – 3617.syn  
Cheilanthes • III, 699 – G876  
Cheilanthes catanensis , – 4276..Sup1  
Cheilanthes fragrans • III, 699 – 4319.syn  
Cheilanthes marantae , – 4275.Sup1  
Cheilanthes odora III, 699 – 4319  
Cheiranthus • I, 85 – G042  
Cheiranthus cheiri I, 85 – 0186  
Chelidonium • I, 63 – G028  
Chelidonium majus • I, 63 – 0134  
Chenopodium • III, 181 – G617  
Chenopodium acutifolium III, 185 – 3094.syn  
Chenopodium album • III, 186 – 3099  
Chenopodium amaranticolor • III, 724 – 3094x  
Chenopodium ambrosioides • III, 183 – 3089  
Chenopodium angulosum III, 185 – 3095.syn  
Chenopodium anthelminthicum III, 184 – 3090  
Chenopodium anthelminthicum • III, 184 – 3090.sic  
Chenopodium bonus-henricus • III, 184 – 3091  
Chenopodium botrys • III, 183 – 3088  
Chenopodium ficifolium • III, 186 – 3100  
Chenopodium glaucum • III, 186 – 3098  
Chenopodium hybridum • III, 185 – 3095  
Chenopodium intermedium III, 185 – 3096.syn  
Chenopodium multifidum • III, 183 – 3087  
Chenopodium murale • III, 185 – 3097  
Chenopodium opulifolium III, 186 – 3101  
Chenopodium polyspermum • III, 185 – 3094  
Chenopodium rubrum • III, 184 – 3092  
Chenopodium urbicum • III, 185 – 3096  
Chenopodium vulvaria • III, 184 – 3093  
Cherleria sedoides I, 202 – 0518.syn  
Chimaphila maculata • III, 719 – 0734x.syn  
Chimaphila umbellata • I, 283 – 0734.syn  
Chlora • II, 555 – G507  
Chlora grandiflora • II, 556 – 2491  
Chlora imperfoliata • II, 557 – 2494  
Chlora lanceolata • II, 557 – 2494.syn  
Chlora perfoliata • II, 556 – 2492  
Chlora serotina • II, 556 – 2493  
Chondrilla • II, 426 – G443  
Chondrilla juncea • II, 427 – 2167  
Chondrilla juncea • II, 427 – 2167a  
Chondrilla prenanthoides • II, 427 – 2168  
Chondrilla stipitata II, 427 – 2169.syn  
Chrozophora • III, 243 – G641  
Chrozophora tinctoria • III, 243 – 3244  
Chrysanthemum • II, 337 – G381  
Chrysanthemum ceratophylloides III, 721 – 1943x.syn1  
Chrysanthemum coronarium II, 338 – 1931  
Chrysanthemum discoideum III, 721 – 1936.syn1  
Chrysanthemum monspeliense III, 721 – 1944x.syn

*Chrysanthemum myconis* II, 338 – 1933  
*Chrysanthemum segetum* II, 338 – 1932  
*Chrysocoma linosyris* • II, 288 – 1787.syn  
*Chrysopogon gryllus* • III, 557 – 3978.syn  
*Chrysosplenium* • II, 143 – G253  
*Chrysosplenium alternifolium* • II, 144 – 1453  
*Chrysosplenium oppositifolium* • II, 144 – 1454  
*Cicendia* • II, 554 – G506  
*Cicendia candollei* II, 555 – 2490a  
*Cicendia filiformis* • II, 555 – 2489  
*Cicendia pusilla* II, 555 – 2490  
*Cicer* • I, 392 – G182  
*Cicer arietinum* • I, 392 – 1023  
*Cichorium* • II, 409 – G423  
*Cichorium divaricatum* II, 409 – 2121a  
*Cichorium intybus* • II, 409 – 2121  
*Cicuta* • II, 216 – G309  
*Cicuta virosa* • II, 216 – 1616  
*Cinara* • II, 364 – G399  
*Cinara cardunculus* • II, 364, III, 722 – 2002  
*Cinara scolymus* • II, 364 – 2001  
*Cineraria auriantaca* • II, 309 – 1848.syn  
*Cineraria balbisiana* II, 310 – 1851.syn  
*Cineraria campestris* II, 309 – 1847.syn  
*Cineraria longifolia* II, 310 – 1850.syn.pp  
*Cineraria palustris* II, 308 – 1845.syn  
*Cineraria spathulifolia* II, 309 – 1846.syn  
*Circaea* • II, 83 – G224  
*Circaea alpina* • II, 84 – 1299  
*Circaea intermedia* • II, 84 – 1300  
*Circaea lutetiana* • II, 84 – 1301  
*Cirsium* • II, 369 – G404  
*Cirsium acaule* • II, 375 – 2033  
*Cirsium acaule* • II, 375 – 2033.sic  
*Cirsium allionii* II, 376 – 2034.syn  
*Cirsium anglicum* • II, 376 – 2037  
*Cirsium arvense* • II, 374 – 2027  
*Cirsium bulbosum* II, 377 – 2038.syn  
*Cirsium carniolicum* • II, 374 – 2028  
*Cirsium chatenieri* II, 372, III, 722 – 2021  
*Cirsium corbariense* III, 722 – 2019.syn2  
*Cirsium crinitum* II, 371, III, 722 – 2017b  
*Cirsium echinatum* • II, 373 – 2023  
*Cirsium eriophorum* • II, 372 – 2018  
*Cirsium erisithales* • II, 374 – 2029  
*Cirsium ferox* • II, 373 – 2022  
*Cirsium filipendulum* • II, 377 – 2039  
*Cirsium glabrum* • II, 375 – 2032  
*Cirsium glutinosum* II, 347 – 2029.syn  
*Cirsium heterophyllum* • II, 376 – 2036  
*Cirsium heterophyllum* • II, 376 – 2036.sic  
*Cirsium italicum* • II, 371 – 2016

*Cirsium lanceolatum* II, 371, III, 722 – 2017  
*Cirsium lanceolatum* II, 371 – 2017a  
*Cirsium monspessulanum* • II, 374 – 2026  
*Cirsium monspessulanum* • II, 374 – 2026.sic  
*Cirsium montanum* • II, 376 – 2034  
*Cirsium odontolepis* • II, 372 – 2020  
*Cirsium oleraceum* • II, 375 – 2030  
*Cirsium palustre* • II, 373 – 2025  
*Cirsium polyanthemum* • II, 373 – 2024  
*Cirsium polyanthemum* • II, 373 – 2024.sic  
*Cirsium richterianum* • II, 372 – 2019.syn1  
*Cirsium rivulare* • II, 376 – 2035  
*Cirsium rivulare* II, 376 – 2035.sic  
*Cirsium rufescens* II, 374 – 2028.syn  
*Cirsium spinosissimum* • II, 375 – 2031  
*Cirsium tuberosum* • II, 377 – 2038  
*Cirsium turbinatum* II, 372 – 2019  
Cistinées • I, 143 – F008  
Cistus • I, 143 – G080  
*Cistus albidus* • I, 144 – 0353  
*Cistus alyssoides* I, 148 – 0364.syn  
*Cistus corsicus* I, 144 – 0354a  
*Cistus crispus* • I, 144 – 0352  
*Cistus halimifolius* I, 148 – 0363.syn  
*Cistus hirsutus* I, 145 – 0358  
*Cistus incanus* • I, 144 – 0354  
*Cistus ladaniferus* • I, 145 – 0356  
*Cistus laurifolius* • I, 145 – 0355  
*Cistus monspeliensis* • I, 146 – 0360  
*Cistus narbonensis* I, 145 – 0357.syn  
*Cistus polymorphus* • I, 144 – 0354.syn2  
*Cistus populifolius* • I, 145 – 0357  
*Cistus pouzolzii* • I, 146 – 0361  
*Cistus salviaefolius* • I, 146 – 0359  
*Cistus umbellatus* I, 147 – 0362.syn  
*Cistus varius* I, 146 – 0361.syn  
*Cistus villosus* • I, 144 – 0354.syn1  
*Cladium* • III, 465 – G767  
*Cladium mariscus* • III, 465 – 3759  
*Cladium mariscus* • III, 465 – 3759.sic  
*Clandestina rectiflora* III, 62 – 2802.syn  
*Claytonia* • II, 96 – G236  
*Claytonia perfoliata* • II, 96 – 1329  
*Clematis* • I, 34 – G006  
*Clematis alpina* • I, 35 – 0054  
*Clematis cirrosa* • I, 35 – 0055  
*Clematis flammula* • I, 35, III, 715 – 0057  
*Clematis maritima* • I, 35, III, 715 – 0057a  
*Clematis recta* • I, 35 – 0056  
*Clematis vitalba* • I, 36 – 0058  
*Clinopodium vulgare* • III, 94 – 2870.syn  
*Clypeola* • I, 114 – G054

Clypeola jonthlaspi • I, 114 – 0272  
Clypeola microcarpa I, 144 – 0273  
Cneorum • I, 276 – G139  
Cneorum tricoccon • I, 276 – 0721  
Cnicus • II, 398 – G412  
Cnicus benedictus • II, 399 – 2100  
Cnidium • II, 190 – G286  
Cnidium apioides II, 190 – 1547  
Cochlearia • I, 118 – G056  
Cochlearia anglica • I, 119 – 0286  
Cochlearia armoracia I, 119 – 0284  
Cochlearia danica • I, 120 – 0288  
Cochlearia glastifolia • I, 119, III, 717 – 0285  
Cochlearia officinalis • I, 119, III, 717 – 0287  
Cochlearia pyrenaica • III, 717 – 0287a  
Coeloglossum albidum • III, 397 – 3585.syn  
Coeloglossum viride III, 396 – 3584.syn  
Coix • III, 530 – G776  
Coix lacryma III, 530 – 3911  
Colchicacées • III, 295 – F115  
Colchicum • III, 298 – G684  
Colchicum alpinum • III, 299 – 3364  
Colchicum arenarium III, 300 – 3365.syn.pp  
Colchicum autumnale • III, 300 – 3367  
Colchicum bertolonii III, 299 – 3363  
Colchicum castense III, 300, III, 724 – 3366a  
Colchicum corsicum • III, 300 – 3365  
Colchicum cupani • III, 299 – 3363.syn  
Colchicum longifolium III, 300 – 3366.syn2  
Colchicum longifolium • III, 300 – 3366b  
Colchicum neapolitanum • III, 300 – 3366  
Colchicum parvulum III, 299 – 3364a  
Colchicum vernale • III, 300 – 3367b  
Colchicum vernalum • III, 300 – 3367a  
Coleanthus • III, 531 – G779  
Coleanthus subtilis • III, 531 – 3914  
Collomia • II, 567 – G513  
Collomia coccinea II, 567 – 2521  
Collomia coccinea • II, 567 – 2521.sic  
Colobachne gerardi • III, 543 – 3938.syn2  
Colutea • I, 375 – G176  
Colutea arborescens • I, 376 – 0978  
Colutea breviaolata I, 376 – 0978a  
Comarum • II, 26 – G202  
Comarum palustre II, 26 – 1147  
Composées • II, 290 – F063  
Conifères • III, 279 – F112  
Conium • II, 226 – G321  
Conium maculatum • II, 226 – 1639  
Conopodium • II, 220 – G312  
Conopodium denudatum II, 220 – 1624  
Conopodium mutabile • II, 220 – 1624a



Conopodium pyrenaicum • II, 220 – 1624b  
Conopodium richteri II, 220 – 1624c  
Convallaria • III, 351 – G708  
Convallaria maialis • III, 351 – 3487  
Convallaria multiflora III, 352 – 3489.syn  
Convallaria polygonatum III, 352 – 3490.syn2  
Convallaria verticillata III, 352 – 3488.syn  
Convolvulacées • II, 567 – F077  
Convolvulus • II, 567 – G514  
Convolvulus althaeoides • II, 570 – 2527  
Convolvulus argyraeus • II, 570 – 2528.syn  
Convolvulus arvensis • II, 571 – 2530  
Convolvulus cantabrica • II, 570 – 2526  
Convolvulus hirsutus • II, 571 – 2529  
Convolvulus intermedius II, 570 – 2525.syn  
Convolvulus lanuginosus • II, 569 – 2524  
Convolvulus linearis II, 569 – 2524.syn  
Convolvulus lineatus • II, 570 – 2525  
Convolvulus pseudotricolor • II, 569 – 2523.syn  
Convolvulus sepium • II, 571 – 2531  
Convolvulus siculus • II, 569 – 2522  
Convolvulus soldanella II, 571 – 2532  
Convolvulus tenuissimus • II, 570 – 2528  
Convolvulus tomentosus II, 571 – 2529.syn  
Convolvulus tricolor • II, 569 – 2523  
Conyza • II, 292 – G353  
Conyza altissima II, 292 – 1798.syn  
Conyza ambigua II, 292 – 1797  
Conyza naudini II, 292, III, 721 – 1798  
Conyza squarrosa II, 314 – 1862.syn  
Corallorrhiza • III, 408 – G735  
Corallorrhiza innata III, 408 – 3624  
Coriandrum • II, 165 – G264  
Coriandrum sativum • II, 165 – 1486  
Coriaria • I, 270 – G133  
Coriaria myrtifolia • I, 270 – 0708  
Coriariées • I, 270 – F028  
Coris • II, 537 – G489  
Coris monspeliensis • II, 537 – 2452  
Corispermum • III, 189 – G620  
Corispermum hyssopifolium III, 189 – 3108  
Corispermum hyssopifolium • III, 189 – 3108.sic  
Cornus • II, 227 – G324  
Cornus mas • II, 227 – 1642  
Cornus sanguinea • II, 227 – 1643  
Coronilla • I, 404 – G186  
Coronilla coronata • I, 405 – 1059  
Coronilla coronata I, 406 – 1060b  
Coronilla emerus I, 406 – 1063  
Coronilla glauca I, 407 – 1064  
Coronilla juncea • I, 406 – 1062  
Coronilla minima • I, 406 – 1060

Coronilla minima I, 406 – 1060a  
Coronilla montana • I, 405 – 1059.syn  
Coronilla scorpioides • I, 405 – 1058  
Coronilla vaginalis • I, 406 – 1061  
Coronilla valentina • I, 407 – 1065  
Coronilla varia I, 405 – 1057  
Coronopus procumbens I, 140 – 0346.syn  
Corrigiola • II, 104 – G243  
Corrigiola imbricata II, 104 – 1349a  
Corrigiola littoralis • II, 104 – 1348  
Corrigiola telephiifolia • II, 104 – 1349  
Cortusa • II, 531 – G482  
Cortusa matthioli • II, 531 – 2437  
Corydalis • I, 64 – G030  
Corydalis cava • I, 66 – 0140  
Corydalis claviculata I, 65 – 0138  
Corydalis enneaphylla I, 65 – 0137  
Corydalis fabacea I, 66 – 0141  
Corydalis fabacea I, 66 – 0141a  
Corydalis lutea I, 66 – 0139  
Corydalis ochroleuca III, 716 – 0139x  
Corydalis ochroleuca • III, 716 – 0139x.sic  
Corydalis pumila • I, 66 – 0141b  
Corydalis solida • I, 66 – 0142  
Corylus • III, 259 – G656  
Corylus avellana • III, 259 – 3279  
Corynephorus • III, 585 – G817  
Corynephorus articulatus • III, 586 – 4046  
Corynephorus canescens • III, 585 – 4044  
Corynephorus fasciculatus III, 585 – 4045  
Cota altissima • II, 347 – 1959  
Cota Gay • II, 346 – G385  
Cota tinctoria II, 346 – 1957  
Cota tinctoria • II, 346 – 1957a  
Cota triumfetti II, 347 – 1958  
Cotoneaster • II, 66 – G212  
Cotoneaster integerrima • II, 67 – 1257.syn  
Cotoneaster intermedia • II, 67 – 1258b  
Cotoneaster pyracantha II, 67 – 1256  
Cotoneaster tomentosa • II, 67 – 1258  
Cotoneaster tomentosa • II, 67 – 1258a  
Cotoneaster vulgaris II, 67 – 1257  
Cotula coronopifolia • III, 721 – 1930x  
Cotyledon sedoides II, 120 – 1393.syn  
Cotyledon umbilicus II, 120 – 1392.syn  
Cracca atropurpurea I, 388 – 1010.syn  
Cracca bertolonii I, 389 – 1012.syn  
Cracca corsica • I, 390 – 1018b  
Cracca disperma I, 390 – 1018.syn1  
Cracca gerardi I, 388 – 1009.syn2  
Cracca major I, 388 – 1008.syn  
Cracca minor I, 391 – 1019.syn1

Cracca monanthos I, 389 – 1013.syn  
Cracca tenuifolia I, 388 – 1007.syn  
Cracca varia I, 389 – 1011.syn  
Crambe • I, 142 – G078  
Crambe maritima • I, 142 – 0350  
Crassulacées • II, 106 – F052  
Crataegus • II, 65 – G211  
Crataegus azarolus • III, 720 – 1253.syn  
Crataegus azarolus • II, 66 – 1253x  
Crataegus monogyna • II, 66 – 1254  
Crataegus oxyacantha II, 66 – 1254.syn/1255.syn  
Crataegus oxyacanthoides • II, 66 – 1255  
Crataegus pyracantha II, 67 – 1256.syn  
Crataegus ruscinonensis II, 66 – 1253  
Crepis • II, 439 – G453  
Crepis agrestis II, 445 – 2218a  
Crepis albida • II, 441 – 2202  
Crepis aurea • II, 444 – 2212  
Crepis bellidifolia • II, 443, III, 722 – 2210  
Crepis biennis • II, 446 – 2220  
Crepis blattarioides II, 447 – 2225  
Crepis bulbosa • II, 443 – 2211  
Crepis bursifolia • II, 442 – 2206  
Crepis caespitosa II, 443 – 2209  
Crepis chrysantha • II, 444 – 2214.syn  
Crepis decumbens III, 722 – 2210x  
Crepis diffusa II, 445 – 2218b  
Crepis dioscoridis • III, 722 – 2206x  
Crepis erucifolia II, 442 – 2206.syn  
Crepis foetida • II, 441 – 2203  
Crepis grandiflora II, 446 – 2223  
Crepis jubata II, 444 – 2214  
Crepis lampsanoides • II, 447 – 2224  
Crepis leontodontoides • II, 443 – 2208  
Crepis montana II, 446 – 2222  
Crepis nicaeensis • II, 445 – 2219  
Crepis paludosa • II, 446 – 2221  
Crepis praemorsa • II, 444 – 2213  
Crepis pulchra • II, 445 – 2216  
Crepis pygmaea • II, 444 – 2215  
Crepis recognita II, 442 – 2204a  
Crepis setosa • II, 442 – 2205  
Crepis succisifolia II, 447 – 2226  
Crepis suffreniana • II, 442 – 2207  
Crepis taraxacifolia II, 442 – 2204  
Crepis tectorum • II, 445 – 2217  
Crepis virens II, 445 – 2218  
Cressa • II, 572 – G515  
Cressa cretica • II, 572 – 2533  
Crithmum • II, 185 – G279  
Crithmum maritimum • II, 185 – 1536  
Crocus • III, 359 – G716

*Crocus corsicus* • III, 361 – 3507  
*Crocus cretensis* III, 361 – 3506a  
*Crocus insularis* III, 361 – 3507.syn.pp  
*Crocus medius* • III, 360 – 3503  
*Crocus medius* III, 360 – 3503.sic  
*Crocus minimus* • III, 361 – 3508  
*Crocus multifidus* III, 360 – 3502.syn  
*Crocus nudiflorus* • III, 360 – 3502  
*Crocus sativus* • III, 360 – 3504  
*Crocus vernus* III, 360 – 3505  
*Crocus versicolor* • III, 361 – 3506  
*Croton tinctorium* III, 243 – 3244.syn  
*Crucianella* • II, 257 – G335  
*Crucianella angustifolia* • II, 258 – 1721  
*Crucianella latifolia* • II, 258 – 1720  
*Crucianella maritima* • II, 257 – 1719  
*Crucianella monspeliaca* II, 258 – 1720.syn  
*Crucifères* • I, 69 – F006  
*Crupina* • II, 399 – G413  
*Crupina morisii* II, 399 – 2102  
*Crupina vulgaris* • II, 399 – 2101  
*Crypsis* • III, 537 – G785  
*Crypsis aculeata* • III, 537 – 3928  
*Crypsis alopecuroides* • III, 538 – 3930  
*Crypsis schoenoides* • III, 537 – 3929  
*Cryptogramma crispa* • III, 698 – 4317.syn  
*Cucubalus* • I, 169 – G091  
*Cucubalus baccifer* • I, 169 – 0422  
*Cucurbitacées* • II, 93 – F049  
*Cupressus* • III, 283 – G668  
*Cupressus fastigiata* • III, 283 – 3332.syn  
*Cupressus sempervirens* • III, 283 – 3332  
*Cupulifères* • III, 254 – F106  
*Cuscuta* • II, 572 – G516  
*Cuscuta alba* II, 575 – 2540  
*Cuscuta alba* II, 575 – 2540.sic  
*Cuscuta bidentis* II, 574 – 2536.syn1  
*Cuscuta breviflora* II, 574 – 2536  
*Cuscuta corymbosa* II, 574 – 2535  
*Cuscuta corymbosa* • II, 574 – 2535.sic  
*Cuscuta densiflora* II, 574 – 2537.syn  
*Cuscuta epilinum* • II, 574 – 2537  
*Cuscuta epithymum* • II, 575 – 2541  
*Cuscuta epithymum* • II, 575 – 2541.sic  
*Cuscuta europaea* • II, 574 – 2538  
*Cuscuta godronii* II, 575 – 2540.syn  
*Cuscuta hassiaca* II, 574 – 2535.syn2  
*Cuscuta major* II, 574 – 2538.syn  
*Cuscuta minor* • II, 575 – 2541.syn  
*Cuscuta monogyna* • II, 573 – 2534  
*Cuscuta planiflora* • II, 575 – 2539  
*Cuscuta suaveolens* • II, 574 – 2535.syn1

Cuscuta trifolii II, 575 – 2542  
Cutandia maritima • III, 624 – 4139.syn2  
Cyclamen • II, 532 – G483  
Cyclamen balearicum • II, 532 – 2439  
Cyclamen europaeum II, 533 – 2441  
Cyclamen europaeum • II, 533 – 2441.sic  
Cyclamen neapolitanum II, 532 – 2440  
Cyclamen repandum • II, 532 – 2438  
Cydonia • II, 68 – G213  
Cydonia vulgaris II, 68 – 1259  
Cymodocea • III, 426 – G748  
Cymodocea aequorea III, 426 – 3667  
Cymodocea nodosa • III, 426 – 3667.syn1  
Cynanchum • II, 547 – G501  
Cynanchum acutum • II, 547 – 2472  
Cynanchum monspeliacum • II, 547 – 2472.syn  
Cynara corsica , – 2002x  
Cynocrambe prostrata III, 246 – 3249.syn  
Cynodon dactylon • III, 553 – 3968  
Cynodon dactylon • III, 553 – 3968.sic  
Cynodon Rich • III, 553 – G796  
Cynoglossum • II, 604 – G531  
Cynoglossum cheirifolium II, 604 – 2605  
Cynoglossum creticum • II, 605 – 2606.syn  
Cynoglossum dioscoridis • II, 605 – 2608  
Cynoglossum germanicum • II, 605 – 2609.syn  
Cynoglossum montanum • II, 605 – 2609  
Cynoglossum montanum • II, 605 – 2609.sic  
Cynoglossum officinale • II, 605 – 2607  
Cynoglossum pictum II, 605 – 2606  
Cynosurus • III, 626 – G839  
Cynosurus aureus III, 627 – 4148  
Cynosurus cristatus • III, 627 – 4145  
Cynosurus echinatus • III, 627 – 4146  
Cynosurus elegans III, 627 – 4147  
Cynosurus elegans • III, 627 – 4147.sic  
Cynosurus gracilis III, 627 – 4147a  
Cynosurus polybracteatus • III, 627 – 4147.syn  
Cyperacées • III, 459 – F129  
Cyperus • III, 460 – G765  
Cyperus aureus III, 463 – 3753.syn  
Cyperus badius III, 724 – 3756a  
Cyperus distachyos III, 463 – 3751  
Cyperus esculentus • III, 463 – 3753  
Cyperus flavescens III, 461 – 3748  
Cyperus fuscus • III, 461 – 3747  
Cyperus globosus III, 462 – 3749  
Cyperus junciformis III, 462 – 3751.syn  
Cyperus longus • III, 463, III, 724 – 3756  
Cyperus monandrus III, 463 – 3754.syn  
Cyperus monti III, 463 – 3755.syn  
Cyperus olivaris III, 462 – 3752.syn

Cyperus preslii III, 463, III, 724 – 3756b  
Cyperus rotundus • III, 462 – 3752  
Cyperus schoenoides III, 462 – 3750  
Cyperus serotinus III, 463 – 3755  
Cyperus vegetus III, 463, III, 724 – 3754  
Cypripedium • III, 414 – G742  
Cypripedium calceolus III, 414 – 3637  
Cyrtrandrées • II, 576 – F078.syn  
Cystopteris • III, 689 – G867  
Cystopteris alpina • III, 689 – 4295  
Cystopteris fragilis • III, 690 – 4296  
Cystopteris montana • III, 689 – 4294  
Cystopteris regia III, 689 – 4295.syn  
Cystopteris regia • III, 689 – 4295.syn.sic  
Cytinées • III, 221 – F097  
Cytinus • III, 221 – G636  
Cytinus clusii III, 724 – 3187x.syn  
Cytinus hypocistis • III, 222, III, 724 – 3187  
Cytinus hypocistis • III, 724 – 3187x  
Cytisus • I, 302 – G157  
Cytisus alpestris I, 305 – 0782b  
Cytisus alpinus I, 303 – 0775  
Cytisus ardoini • I, 304 – 0780  
Cytisus argenteus I, 304 – 0778  
Cytisus capitatus I, 304 – 0781a  
Cytisus capitatus • III, 719 – 0781x  
Cytisus decumbens • I, 300 – 0769.syn2  
Cytisus elongatus I, 305 – 0783  
Cytisus hirsutus I, 305 – 0782  
Cytisus laburnum I, 303 – 0774  
Cytisus monspessulanus I, 299 – 0765.syn  
Cytisus nigricans • I, 303 – 0776  
Cytisus polytrichus • I, 305 – 0782a  
Cytisus pumilus I, 305 – 0782c  
Cytisus sauzeanus • I, 304 – 0780a  
Cytisus sessilifolius • I, 303 – 0777  
Cytisus supinus • I, 304, III, 719 – 0781  
Cytisus triflorus I, 304 – 0779  
Daboecia • II, 509 – G473  
Daboecia polifolia II, 509 – 2383  
Dactylis • III, 625 – G838  
Dactylis glomerata • III, 626 – 4144  
Dactylis hispanica III, 626 – 4144a  
Dactylis littoralis III, 625 – 4143  
Dactylon officinale • III, 553 – 3968.syn  
Damasonium • III, 293 – G678  
Damasonium alisma • III, 293 – 3351.syn1  
Damasonium polyspermum III, 293 – 3351a  
Damasonium stellatum • III, 293 – 3351  
Danthonia • III, 601 – G825  
Danthonia calycina III, 601 – 4084.syn1  
Danthonia decumbens • III, 601 – 4085

Danthonia provincialis III, 601 – 4084  
Daphne • III, 212 – G628  
Daphne alpina • III, 214 – 3169  
Daphne cneorum • III, 213 – 3166  
Daphne glandulosa • III, 213 – 3168.syn  
Daphne gnidium • III, 214 – 3170  
Daphne laureola • III, 214 – 3172  
Daphne mezereum • III, 214 – 3171  
Daphne oleoides • III, 213 – 3168  
Daphne philippi III, 214 – 3172a  
Daphne striata • III, 213 – 3167  
Daphne verloti III, 213 – 3166.inc  
Daphnoidées • III, 209 – F092  
Datura • II, 615 – G541  
Datura metel • II, 616 – 2632  
Datura stramonium • II, 616 – 2631  
Datura tatula II, 616 – 2631a  
Daucus • II, 157 – G258  
Daucus bocconi II, 160 – 1471  
Daucus carota • II, 160 – 1473  
Daucus dentatus • II, 159 – 1467b  
Daucus gingidium • II, 159 – 1468  
Daucus gummifer • II, 159 – 1467  
Daucus hispidus • II, 159 – 1469.syn  
Daucus maritimus II, 160 – 1472  
Daucus mauritanicus II, 159 – 1469  
Daucus maximus II, 159 – 1470  
Daucus muricatus • II, 158 – 1466  
Daucus serratus II, 160 – 1472a  
Daucus siculus • II, 159 – 1467a  
Delphinium • I, 48 – G016  
Delphinium ajacis I, 49 – 0096  
Delphinium cardiopetalum III, 716 – 0099x.syn  
Delphinium consolida I, 49 – 0097  
Delphinium elatum • I, 50 – 0101  
Delphinium fissum • I, 50 – 0100  
Delphinium peregrinum • I, 50, III, 716 – 0099  
Delphinium pictum • I, 51 – 0102b  
Delphinium pubescens I, 50 – 0098  
Delphinium requienii • I, 51 – 0102  
Delphinium requienii • I, 51 – 0102a  
Delphinium staphisagria • I, 51 – 0103  
Delphinium verdunense • III, 716 – 0099x  
Dentaria • I, 107 – G049  
Dentaria bulbifera • I, 107 – 0251  
Dentaria digitata I, 107 – 0252  
Dentaria pinnata I, 108 – 0253  
Deschampsia • III, 586 – G818  
Deschampsia caespitosa • III, 586 – 4047  
Deschampsia discolor III, 587 – 4049  
Deschampsia flexuosa • III, 587 – 4050  
Deschampsia flexuosa • III, 587 – 4050.sic

Deschampsia media • III, 587 – 4048  
Deschampsia thuillieri III, 587 – 4049.syn1  
Dethawia • II, 190 – G287  
Dethawia tenuifolia • II, 190 – 1548  
Dianthus • I, 188 – G096  
Dianthus armeria • I, 190 – 0482  
Dianthus atrorubens I, 191 – 0485b  
Dianthus attenuatus I, 193 – 0495  
Dianthus balbisii • I, 191 – 0484  
Dianthus barbatus • I, 190 – 0483  
Dianthus benearnensis • I, 194 – 0498.syn  
Dianthus brachyanthus I, 192 – 0490.syn  
Dianthus caesius I, 195 – 0501  
Dianthus carthusianorum • I, 191, III, 718 – 0485  
Dianthus caryophyllus • I, 192, III, 718 – 0489  
Dianthus collinus • I, 195 – 0502a  
Dianthus deltoides • I, 195 – 0500  
Dianthus furcatus • I, 193 – 0492  
Dianthus gallicus I, 192 – 0488  
Dianthus geminiflorus • I, 194 – 0498  
Dianthus girardini I, 190 – 0483a  
Dianthus graniticus • I, 194 – 0497  
Dianthus hirtus I, 194 – 0496  
Dianthus liburnicus • I, 191 – 0484.syn  
Dianthus monspessulanus I, 191 – 0487  
Dianthus monspessulanus • I, 191 – 0487a  
Dianthus neglectus I, 193 – 0494  
Dianthus prolifer I, 190 – 0481  
Dianthus pungens • I, 192 – 0491.syn.pp  
Dianthus requienii I, 194 – 0499  
Dianthus saxifragus I, 190 – 0480  
Dianthus seguieri • I, 193 – 0493  
Dianthus serratus I, 192 – 0491  
Dianthus sicutus I, 192 – 0489a  
Dianthus silvaticus • I, 195 – 0502  
Dianthus silvestris • I, 192 – 0489b  
Dianthus sternbergii • I, 191 – 0487b  
Dianthus subacaulis • I, 192 – 0490  
Dianthus superbus • I, 191 – 0486  
Dianthus vaginatus I, 191 – 0485a  
Dianthus velutinus I, 190 – 0481a  
Dianthus virgineus • I, 192 – 0489c  
Dictamnus • I, 270 – G132  
Dictamnus albus • I, 270 – 0707  
Digitalis • III, 25 – G553  
Digitalis ambigua • III, 26 – 2708  
Digitalis grandiflora • III, 26 – 2708.syn  
Digitalis lutea • III, 26 – 2709  
Digitalis lutea • III, 26 – 2709a  
Digitalis purpurea • III, 25 – 2707  
Digitalis tomentosa • III, 25 – 2707a  
Digitaria • III, 551 – G795



Digitaria ciliaris • III, 552 – 3964a  
Digitaria dilatata III, 553 – 3967  
Digitaria filiformis III, 552 – 3965  
Digitaria filiformis • III, 552 – 3965.sic  
Digitaria paspaloides • III, 552 – 3966.syn1  
Digitaria sanguinalis • III, 552 – 3964  
Digitaria vaginata III, 552 – 3966  
Digitaria vaginata III, 552 – 3966.sic  
Dioscorea • III, 357 – G715  
Dioscorea pyrenaica • III, 358 – 3501  
Dioscorées • III, 357 – F118  
Diotis • II, 348 – G387  
Diotis candidissima II, 348 – 1963.syn  
Diotis maritima • II, 348, III, 721 – 1963  
Dipcadi serotinum • III, 323 – 3418.syn  
Diplachne serotina III, 618 – 4127.syn1  
Diplotaxis • I, 78 – G036  
Diplotaxis blancoana • I, 79 – 0167.syn  
Diplotaxis bracteata I, 80 – 0172.syn  
Diplotaxis brassicoides • I, 79 – 0167  
Diplotaxis erucastrum I, 81 – 0173.syn  
Diplotaxis erucoides • I, 79 – 0168  
Diplotaxis humilis • I, 79 – 0166  
Diplotaxis muralis • I, 80 – 0170  
Diplotaxis repanda • I, 79 – 0166.syn  
Diplotaxis tenuifolia • I, 79 – 0169  
Diplotaxis viminea • I, 80 – 0171  
Dipsacées • II, 269 – F062  
Dipsacus • II, 270 – G340  
Dipsacus ferox • II, 271 – 1751  
Dipsacus fullonum II, 271 – 1750  
Dipsacus fullonum • II, 271 – 1750.sic  
Dipsacus laciniatus • II, 272 – 1752  
Dipsacus pilosus • II, 271 – 1749  
Dipsacus silvestris • II, 272 – 1753  
Doronicum • II, 296 – G358  
Doronicum austriacum • II, 296 – 1810  
Doronicum cordatum II, 297 – 1811  
Doronicum emarginatum II, 297, III, 721 – 1812  
Doronicum pardalianches • II, 297 – 1811.syn.pp  
Doronicum plantagineum • II, 297 – 1813  
Doronicum scorpioides • II, 297 – 1812.syn  
Dorycnium • I, 354 – G168  
Dorycnium decumbens I, 355 – 0921.syn2  
Dorycnium gracile I, 355 – 0921.syn1  
Dorycnium herbaceum • I, 354 – 0920  
Dorycnium jordanii I, 355 – 0921  
Dorycnium suffruticosum I, 355 – 0922  
Dorycnopsis • I, 354 – G167  
Dorycnopsis gerardi • I, 354 – 0919  
Draba • I, 115 – G055  
Draba aizoides • I, 116 – 0276

Draba carinthiaca I, 118 - 0282  
Draba fladnizensis • I, 118 - 0283.syn  
Draba incana • I, 117 - 0280  
Draba loiseleurii • I, 116 - 0275  
Draba muralis • I, 117 - 0279  
Draba nemorosa • I, 117 - 0278  
Draba olympica I, 116 - 0275.syn  
Draba pyrenaica I, 116 - 0274  
Draba tomentosa • I, 117 - 0281  
Draba verna I, 116 - 0277  
Draba wahlenbergii I, 118 - 0283  
Dracocephalum • III, 105 - G583  
Dracocephalum austriacum • III, 105 - 2901  
Dracocephalum ruyschiana • III, 105 - 2900  
Dracunculus crinitus III, 433 - 3679.syn  
Dracunculus vulgaris • III, 433 - 3678.syn  
Drosera • I, 166 - G088  
Drosera anglica I, 167 - 0419.syn  
Drosera intermedia • I, 167 - 0418  
Drosera longifolia • I, 167, III, 718 - 0419  
Drosera obovata • I, 167, III, 718 - 0419a  
Drosera rotundifolia • I, 166 - 0417  
Droséracées • I, 166 - F013  
Dryas • II, 10 - G198  
Dryas octopetala • II, 10 - 1101  
Ecballium • II, 94 - G233  
Ecballium elaterium • II, 94 - 1325  
Echinaria • III, 546 - G790  
Echinaria capitata • III, 546 - 3952  
Echinochloa • III, 550 - G794  
Echinochloa colona • III, 550 - 3962  
Echinochloa crus-galli • III, 551 - 3963  
Echinochloa eruciformis • III, 550 - 3961  
Echinophora • II, 224 - G319  
Echinophora spinosa • II, 224 - 1635  
Echinops • II, 360 - G394  
Echinops ritro • II, 361 - 1993  
Echinops sphaerocephalus • II, 361 - 1992  
Echinosperrum • II, 603 - G530  
Echinosperrum deflexum II, 603 - 2604  
Echinosperrum lappula II, 603 - 2603  
Echium • II, 591 - G526  
Echium arenarium • II, 592 - 2575  
Echium calycinum • II, 592 - 2574  
Echium confusum II, 593 - 2576.syn  
Echium creticum • II, 593 - 2578  
Echium grandiflorum II, 593 - 2578.syn  
Echium italicum • II, 593 - 2579  
Echium maritimum II, 593 - 2576  
Echium maritimum II, 593 - 2576.sic  
Echium parviflorum II, 592 - 2574.syn  
Echium plantagineum • II, 593 - 2577

Echium pustulatum II, 594 – 2580  
Echium pustulatum • II, 594 – 2580.sic  
Echium pyramidale • II, 593 – 2579.syn2  
Echium pyrenaicum • II, 593 – 2579.syn1  
Echium vulgare • II, 594 – 2581  
Echium wierzbickii • II, 594 – 2581a  
Elaeagnus • III, 221 – G635  
Elaeagnus angustifolia • III, 221 – 3186  
Elaeagnus orientalis • III, 221 – 3186.inc  
Elaeoselinum lagascae • II, 166 – 1488.syn  
Elatine • I, 225 – G110  
Elatine alsinastrum • I, 226 – 0589  
Elatine brochoni • I, 227 – 0594  
Elatine campylosperma I, 226 – 0590a  
Elatine fabri I, 227 – 0593.syn  
Elatine hexandra • I, 226 – 0592  
Elatine hydropiper • I, 226 – 0590  
Elatine inaperta I, 226 – 0591a  
Elatine macropoda • I, 227 – 0593  
Elatine major I, 226 – 0592a  
Elatine paludosa I, 226 – 0592.syn  
Elatine triandra • I, 226 – 0591  
Elatinées • I, 225 – F015  
Eléagnées • III, 220 – F096  
Eleusine • III, 555 – G799  
Eleusine indica • III, 555 – 3973  
Elymus • III, 653 – G844  
Elymus arenarius III, 653 – 4218  
Elymus caput-medusae III, 654 – 4216  
Elymus crinitus • III, 654 – 4216.syn1  
Elymus europaeus III, 654 – 4217  
Elyna spicata III, 479 – 3797.syn  
Empétrées • I, 282 – F036  
Empetrum • I, 282 – G145  
Empetrum nigrum • I, 282 – 0732  
Endoptera dioscoridis III, 722 – 2206x.syn  
Endressia • II, 186 – G281  
Endressia pyrenaica • II, 186 – 1539  
Endymion • III, 322 – G694  
Endymion campanulatus • III, 322 – 3416.syn1  
Endymion non-scriptus III, 323 – 3417.syn1  
Endymion nutans III, 323 – 3417  
Endymion patulus III, 322 – 3416  
Ephedra • III, 278 – G665  
Ephedra distachya • III, 279 – 3323  
Ephedra helvetica • III, 279 – 3323a  
Ephedra nebrodensis III, 279 – 3324  
Ephedra villarsii III, 279 – 3324.syn  
Ephedra vulgaris III, 279 – 3323.syn  
Epilobium • II, 75 – G220  
Epilobium adnatum II, 79 – 1286.syn  
Epilobium alpinum II, 80 – 1290

Epilobium alsinefolium • II, 80 – 1289  
Epilobium anagallidifolium • II, 80 – 1290.syn  
Epilobium angustifolium II, 77 – 1277.syn  
Epilobium collinum • II, 78 – 1282  
Epilobium dodonaei • III, 720 – 1277x  
Epilobium duriaei • II, 78 – 1280  
Epilobium fleischeri II, 77, III, 720 – 1277a  
Epilobium gemmascens II, 79 – 1284a  
Epilobium hirsutum • II, 77 – 1278  
Epilobium lamyi II, 79 – 1286a  
Epilobium lanceolatum • II, 78 – 1283  
Epilobium molle II, 77 – 1279.syn  
Epilobium montanum • II, 78 – 1281  
Epilobium montanum • II, 78 – 1282.syn  
Epilobium nutans • II, 80 – 1290a  
Epilobium obscurum • II, 79 – 1287  
Epilobium origanifolium II, 80 – 1289.syn  
Epilobium palustre • II, 80 – 1288  
Epilobium parviflorum • II, 77 – 1279  
Epilobium roseum • II, 79 – 1284  
Epilobium rosmarinifolium II, 77, III, 720 – 1277  
Epilobium spicatum II, 77 – 1276  
Epilobium tetragonum • II, 79, III, 720 – 1286  
Epilobium tournefortii II, 79, III, 720 – 1286b  
Epilobium trigonum • II, 79 – 1285  
Epilobium virgatum II, 79 – 1287.syn  
Epilobium virgatum II, 79 – 1287a  
Epipactis • III, 412 – G741  
Epipactis atrorubens • III, 413 – 3635  
Epipactis atrorubens • III, 413 – 3635.sic  
Epipactis latifolia III, 414 – 3636  
Epipactis microphylla • III, 413 – 3634  
Epipactis palustris • III, 413 – 3633  
Epipactis rubiginosa • III, 413 – 3635.syn  
Epipactis violacea III, 414 – 3636b  
Epipactis viridiflora III, 414 – 3636a  
Epipogon • III, 409 – G736  
Epipogon aphyllum • III, 409 – 3625  
Epipogon gmelini III, 409 – 3625.syn  
Equisétacées • III, 710 – F134  
Equisetum • III, 710 – G884  
Equisetum arvense • III, 712 – 4345  
Equisetum campanulatum III, 714 – 4353  
Equisetum fluviatile • III, 713 – 4349.syn  
Equisetum hiemale • III, 713 – 4350  
Equisetum inundatum III, 713 – 4349a  
Equisetum limosum III, 713 – 4349  
Equisetum maximum III, 711 – 4344  
Equisetum maximum III, 711 – 4344.sic  
Equisetum occidentale • III, 714 – 4351  
Equisetum paleaceum • III, 714 – 4351a  
Equisetum palustre • III, 713 – 4348

Equisetum pratense • III, 712 – 4346  
Equisetum ramosissimum • III, 714 – 4352  
Equisetum ramosum • III, 714 – 4352.syn  
Equisetum ramosum III, 714 – 4353.syn1  
Equisetum silvaticum • III, 713 – 4347  
Equisetum telmateia • III, 712 – 4344.syn  
Equisetum trachyodon • III, 714 – 4351.syn  
Equisetum umbrosum III, 712 – 4346.syn  
Equisetum variegatum • III, 714 – 4353.syn2  
Equisetum variegatum • III, 714 – 4354  
Eragrostis • III, 616 – G832  
Eragrostis barrelieri • III, 617 – 4125  
Eragrostis major III, 617 – 4123  
Eragrostis megastachya III, 617 – 4123.syn1  
Eragrostis minor • III, 617 – 4124  
Eragrostis multiflora • III, 617 – 4123.syn2  
Eragrostis multiflora • III, 617 – 4123.syn2.sic  
Eragrostis pilosa • III, 618 – 4126  
Eragrostis poaeformis III, 617 – 4124.syn2  
Eragrostis poaeoides III, 617 – 4124.syn1  
Eranthis • I, 46 – G012  
Eranthis hiemalis • I, 46 – 0090  
Erianthus ravennae • III, 559 – 3981.syn2  
Erica • II, 513 – G475  
Erica arborea • II, 513 – 2394  
Erica carnea • II, 512 – 2388  
Erica ciliaris • II, 511 – 2385  
Erica cinerea • II, 512 – 2391  
Erica corsica II, 513 – 2392.syn  
Erica decipiens II, 512 – 2390.syn  
Erica lusitanica • II, 513 – 2395  
Erica mediterranea • II, 511 – 2387  
Erica multiflora • II, 512 – 2389  
Erica scoparia • II, 513 – 2393  
Erica stricta • II, 513 – 2392  
Erica tetralix • II, 511 – 2386  
Erica vagans • II, 512 – 2390  
Erica vulgaris II, 509 – 2384.syn  
Ericinées • II, 505 – F068  
Erigeron • II, 290 – G352  
Erigeron acris • II, 290 – 1792  
Erigeron alpinus • II, 291 – 1794  
Erigeron canadensis II, 290 – 1791  
Erigeron draebachensis • II, 290 – 1792a  
Erigeron frigidus • II, 291 – 1796.syn  
Erigeron glabratus • II, 291 – 1795  
Erigeron glutinosum • II, 316 – 1870.syn  
Erigeron quercifolius • III, 721 – 1796x.syn  
Erigeron schleicheri II, 291 – 1793a  
Erigeron siculum II, 316 – 1869.syn  
Erigeron tuberosum • II, 317 – 1871.syn  
Erigeron uniflorus • II, 291 – 1796

*Erigeron villarsii* II, 291 – 1793  
*Erinacea* • I, 292 – G152  
*Erinacea pungens* I, 292 – 0748  
*Erinus* • III, 26 – G554  
*Erinus alpinus* • III, 26 – 2710  
*Erinus hirsutus* • III, 26 – 2710a  
*Eriophorum* • III, 466 – G769  
*Eriophorum alpinum* III, 467 – 3762  
*Eriophorum angustifolium* III, 467 – 3765  
*Eriophorum angustifolium* • III, 467 – 3765.sic  
*Eriophorum capitatum* III, 467 – 3763.syn  
*Eriophorum gracile* • III, 468 – 3767  
*Eriophorum latifolium* • III, 468 – 3766  
*Eriophorum polystachion* • III, 467, III, 468 – 3765.syn.pp  
*Eriophorum scheuchzeri* • III, 467 – 3763  
*Eriophorum vaginatum* • III, 467 – 3764  
*Eritrichium* • II, 602 – G529  
*Eritrichium nanum* • II, 602 – 2602  
*Erodium* • I, 250 – G121  
*Erodium botrys* • I, 252 – 0660  
*Erodium chium* • I, 252 – 0658  
*Erodium ciconium* • I, 253 – 0661  
*Erodium cicutarium* • I, 254 – 0668  
*Erodium corsicum* • I, 252 – 0657  
*Erodium crispum* • I, 253 – 0664b  
*Erodium jacquinianum* I, 254 – 0665  
*Erodium laciniatum* • I, 252 – 0659  
*Erodium littoreum* I, 252 – 0658a  
*Erodium lucidum* • I, 253 – 0664a  
*Erodium macradenum* • I, 253 – 0663  
*Erodium malacoides* • I, 251 – 0655  
*Erodium manescavii* • I, 253 – 0662  
*Erodium maritimum* • I, 251 – 0656  
*Erodium moschatum* • I, 254 – 0666  
*Erodium petraeum* • I, 253 – 0664  
*Erodium romanum* • I, 254 – 0667  
*Erodium tenuisectum* I, 254 – 0665.syn  
*Erophila vulgaris* I, 116 – 0277.syn  
*Eruca* • I, 78 – G035  
*Eruca sativa* • I, 78 – 0165  
*Erucastrum* • I, 80 – G037  
*Erucastrum obtusangulum* I, 81 – 0173  
*Erucastrum pollichii* I, 80 – 0172  
*Ervilia sativa* I, 391 – 1020.syn2  
*Ervum ervilia* I, 391 – 1020.syn1  
*Ervum gracile* I, 390 – 1016.syn  
*Ervum hirsutum* I, 391 – 1019.syn2  
*Ervum lens* I, 391 – 1021.syn1  
*Ervum nigricans* I, 391 – 1022.syn1  
*Ervum parviflorum* I, 390 – 1018.syn2  
*Ervum pubescens* I, 390 – 1017.syn  
*Ervum tetraspermum* I, 390 – 1015.syn

Eryngium • II, 155 – G257  
Eryngium alpinum • II, 156 – 1461  
Eryngium barrelieri II, 156 – 1460  
Eryngium bourgati • II, 156 – 1463  
Eryngium campestre • II, 157 – 1465  
Eryngium maritimum • II, 157 – 1464  
Eryngium spina-alba • II, 156 – 1462  
Eryngium viviparum • II, 155 – 1459  
Erysimum • I, 86 – G043  
Erysimum aurigeranum I, 87 – 0189  
Erysimum australe • I, 88 – 0193.syn  
Erysimum cheiranthoides • I, 87 – 0188  
Erysimum cheiriflorum I, 87 – 0190b  
Erysimum helveticum I, 88 – 0193a  
Erysimum hieracifolium I, 87 – 0190  
Erysimum longifolium I, 88 – 0193  
Erysimum ochroleucum • I, 88 – 0192  
Erysimum orientale I, 86 – 0187  
Erysimum pannonicum I, 87 – 0190a  
Erysimum perfoliatum I, 86 – 0187.syn  
Erysimum pumilum I, 87 – 0191  
Erysimum virgatum • I, 87 – 0190.syn  
Erythraea • II, 550 – G505  
Erythraea boissieri • II, 554 – 2488.syn  
Erythraea capitata II, 553 – 2483  
Erythraea centaurium II, 554 – 2487  
Erythraea chloodes • II, 552 – 2481  
Erythraea conferta • II, 552 – 2481.syn  
Erythraea diffusa II, 553 – 2482  
Erythraea grandiflora • II, 554 – 2488  
Erythraea latifolia • II, 554 – 2486  
Erythraea linarifolia • II, 552 – 2479.syn  
Erythraea linariifolia • II, 552 – 2480.syn  
Erythraea littoralis II, 552 – 2480  
Erythraea maritima II, 551 – 2477  
Erythraea morierei II, 553 – 2484  
Erythraea nana • II, 551 – 2477a  
Erythraea portensis II, 553 – 2482.syn2  
Erythraea pulchella II, 553 – 2485  
Erythraea pulchella • II, 553 – 2485.sic  
Erythraea ramosissima II, 553 – 2485.syn  
Erythraea scilloides II, 553 – 2482.syn1  
Erythraea shuttleworthiana • II, 551 – 2477b  
Erythraea spicata II, 552 – 2478  
Erythraea tenuiflora • II, 554 – 2486.syn  
Erythraea tenuifolia • II, 552 – 2479  
Erythraea tenuifolia • II, 552 – 2479.sic  
Erythronium • III, 310 – G688  
Erythronium dens-canis • III, 310 – 3385  
Eudianthe coeli-rosa I, 185 – 0470.syn2  
Eudianthe corsica • I, 185 – 0471c  
Eudianthe laeta I, 185 – 0471.syn2

Eufragia latifolia III, 48 – 2768.syn  
Eufragia viscosa III, 49 – 2769.syn  
Eupatorium • II, 284 – G344  
Eupatorium cannabinum • II, 284 – 1775  
Eupatorium corsicum II, 284 – 1775b  
Euphorbia • III, 226 – G640  
Euphorbia aleppica • III, 238 – 3223  
Euphorbia amygdaloides • III, 240 – 3232  
Euphorbia angulata • III, 235 – 3212  
Euphorbia artaudiana III, 239, III, 724 – 3226b  
Euphorbia biumbellata • III, 240 – 3230  
Euphorbia bonifaciensis • III, 239 – 3229a  
Euphorbia canuti III, 234 – 3209a  
Euphorbia chamaebuxus III, 235 – 3213  
Euphorbia chamaesyce • III, 231 – 3197  
Euphorbia characias • III, 240 – 3233  
Euphorbia corsica • III, 239 – 3228.syn  
Euphorbia cuneifolia • III, 233 – 3203  
Euphorbia cyparissias • III, 242 – 3238  
Euphorbia dendroides • III, 241 – 3234  
Euphorbia deseglisei • III, 235 – 3211a  
Euphorbia dulcis III, 235 – 3211  
Euphorbia dulcis • III, 235 – 3211.sic  
Euphorbia duvalii • III, 236 – 3214  
Euphorbia esula • III, 242 – 3239  
Euphorbia exigua • III, 237 – 3221  
Euphorbia falcata • III, 238 – 3224  
Euphorbia flavicoma • III, 236 – 3216  
Euphorbia gayi • III, 243 – 3242  
Euphorbia gerardiana III, 237 – 3218  
Euphorbia helioscopia • III, 232 – 3201  
Euphorbia helioscopioides III, 233 – 3202  
Euphorbia hiberna • III, 234 – 3209  
Euphorbia insularis • III, 235 – 3210  
Euphorbia lathyris • III, 231 – 3195  
Euphorbia myrsinites • III, 239 – 3228  
Euphorbia nicaeensis • III, 241 – 3236  
Euphorbia palustris • III, 234 – 3206  
Euphorbia papillosa • III, 236 – 3214.syn  
Euphorbia paralias • III, 241 – 3235  
Euphorbia peplis • III, 232 – 3198  
Euphorbia peploides III, 237 – 3220  
Euphorbia peplus • III, 237 – 3219  
Euphorbia pilosa III, 234 – 3208  
Euphorbia pilosa • III, 234 – 3208.sic  
Euphorbia pinea III, 234, III, 724 – 3226a  
Euphorbia pithyusa • III, 239 – 3229  
Euphorbia platyphylla • III, 233 – 3204  
Euphorbia polygonifolia • III, 232 – 3199  
Euphorbia portlandica • III, 239 – 3227  
Euphorbia preslii III, 231 – 3196  
Euphorbia pterococca • III, 232 – 3200



*Euphorbia pubescens* III, 234 – 3207  
*Euphorbia pyrenaica* • III, 235 – 3213.syn  
*Euphorbia segetalis* • III, 239, III, 724 – 3226  
*Euphorbia semiperfoliata* • III, 240 – 3231  
*Euphorbia serrata* • III, 241 – 3237  
*Euphorbia silvatica* • III, 240 – 3232.syn  
*Euphorbia spinosa* • III, 236 – 3217  
*Euphorbia stricta* • III, 233 – 3205  
*Euphorbia sulcata* • III, 238 – 3222  
*Euphorbia taurinensis* • III, 238 – 3225  
*Euphorbia tenuifolia* III, 242 – 3241  
*Euphorbia terracina* • III, 242 – 3240  
*Euphorbia variabilis* • III, 243 – 3243  
*Euphorbia verrucosa* • III, 236 – 3215  
*Euphorbiacées* • III, 225 – F099  
*Euphrasia* • III, 41 – G558  
*Euphrasia alpina* • III, 43 – 2754  
*Euphrasia brevipila* III, 43 – 2752  
*Euphrasia campestris* III, 42 – 2750.syn2  
*Euphrasia cebennensis* • III, 42 – 2750b  
*Euphrasia cuprea* III, 43 – 2753.syn  
*Euphrasia ericetorum* III, 44 – 2756.syn  
*Euphrasia gracilis* III, 44 – 2758  
*Euphrasia hirtella* • III, 42 – 2751  
*Euphrasia maialis* III, 43 – 2755.syn  
*Euphrasia minima* • III, 44 – 2759  
*Euphrasia montana* III, 42 – 2750a  
*Euphrasia nemorosa* • III, 44 – 2757  
*Euphrasia nitidula* III, 44 – 2757.syn  
*Euphrasia officinalis* • III, 42 – 2750  
*Euphrasia pectinata* • III, 43 – 2755  
*Euphrasia rigidula* • III, 44 – 2758.syn  
*Euphrasia rostkoviana* III, 42 – 2750.syn1  
*Euphrasia salisburgensis* • III, 43 – 2753  
*Euphrasia stricta* III, 44 – 2756  
*Euxolus deflexus* III, 172 – 3061.syn2  
*Evax* • II, 326 – G373  
*Evax carpetana* II, 327 – 1900  
*Evax carpetana* • II, 327 – 1900a  
*Evax cavanillesii* II, 327 – 1900.syn  
*Evax pygmaea* • II, 327 – 1899  
*Evax rotundata* • II, 327 – 1901  
*Evonymus* • I, 271 – G134  
*Evonymus europaeus* • I, 271 – 0710.syn.pp  
*Evonymus latifolius* • I, 271 – 0709  
*Evonymus vulgaris* I, 271 – 0710  
*Exacum filiforme* • II, 555 – 2489.syn2  
*Exacum pusillum* • II, 555 – 2490.syn  
*Faba vulgaris* I, 384 – 0994.syn  
*Fagopyrum sagittatum* • III, 203 – 3138.syn  
*Fagopyrum tataricum* • III, 204 – 3139.syn  
*Fagus* • III, 255 – G653

*Fagus silvatica* • III, 255 – 3268  
*Falcaria* • II, 211 – G302  
*Falcaria rivini* II, 211 – 1603  
*Farsetia* • I, 109 – G051  
*Farsetia clypeata* I, 109 – 0256  
*Farsetia incana* I, 109 – 0257  
*Fedia* • II, 265 – G338  
*Fedia cornucopiae* II, 265 – 1737  
*Fedia cornucopiae* • II, 265 – 1737.sic  
*Ferula* • II, 178 – G273  
*Ferula communis* • II, 178 – 1519  
*Ferula communis* • II, 178 – 1519a  
*Ferula ferulago* II, 178 – 1518  
*Ferula galbanifera* II, 178 – 1518.syn  
*Ferula galbanifera* • II, 178 – 1518.syn.sic  
*Ferula glauca* • II, 178 – 1519b  
*Ferula glauca* II, 179 – 1520  
*Ferula glauca* • II, 178 – 1519b  
*Ferula nodiflora* • II, 179 – 1519.syn  
*Festuca* • III, 631 – G841  
*Festuca acuminata* • III, 639 – 4174.syn  
*Festuca agrestis* III, 629 – 4150.syn3  
*Festuca alpina* • III, 640 – 4180  
*Festuca amethystina* • III, 640 – 4181  
*Festuca arenaria* III, 636 – 4165  
*Festuca arundinacea* • III, 635 – 4160  
*Festuca borderei* • III, 640 – 4178  
*Festuca capillata* III, 641 – 4182  
*Festuca capillata* III, 641 – 4182.sic  
*Festuca capitata* III, 613 – 4112.syn1  
*Festuca ciliata* • III, 629 – 4151.syn2  
*Festuca crinum-ursi* • III, 638 – 4173.syn  
*Festuca depauperata* III, 613 – 4112.syn2  
*Festuca dimorpha* • III, 638 – 4170  
*Festuca dumetorum* III, 636 – 4165.syn2  
*Festuca duriuscula* III, 641 – 4185  
*Festuca elatior* III, 635 – 4159.syn.pp  
*Festuca eskia* • III, 638 – 4173  
*Festuca fallax* III, 637 – 4166.syn1  
*Festuca fenas* III, 635 – 4161  
*Festuca flavescens* • III, 638 – 4171  
*Festuca geniculata* • III, 630 – 4155.syn1  
*Festuca gigantea* • III, 635 – 4158  
*Festuca glacialis* • III, 640 – 4179  
*Festuca halleri* • III, 639 – 4177  
*Festuca hemipoa* • III, 624 – 4140.syn2  
*Festuca heterophylla* • III, 637 – 4168  
*Festuca incrassata* III, 630 – 4154.syn1  
*Festuca interrupta* III, 633 – 4161.syn  
*Festuca interrupta* • III, 633 – 4161.syn.sic  
*Festuca laevis* • III, 641 – 4184b  
*Festuca ligustica* III, 631 – 4156.syn1

*Festuca longisetata* III, 629 – 4150.syn2  
*Festuca myuros* • III, 630 – 4151.syn3  
*Festuca myuros* III, 630 – 4152.syn2  
*Festuca nigrescens* • III, 637 – 4169.syn  
*Festuca nigricans* III, 637 – 4166.syn2  
*Festuca nigricans* III, 637 – 4169  
*Festuca oraria* III, 636 – 4165.syn1  
*Festuca ovina* • III, 641 – 4183  
*Festuca pilosa* • III, 614 – 4114.syn3  
*Festuca poaeformis* • III, 614 – 4114.syn1  
*Festuca pratensis* • III, 635 – 4159  
*Festuca pseudo-myuros* III, 630 – 4152.syn3  
*Festuca pulchella* • III, 636 – 4164  
*Festuca pumila* III, 639 – 4175  
*Festuca pyrenaica* • III, 637 – 4167  
*Festuca rhaetica* • III, 614 – 4114.syn2  
*Festuca rigida* • III, 624 – 4141.syn2  
*Festuca rubra* • III, 637 – 4166  
*Festuca scheuchzeri* III, 636 – 4164.syn  
*Festuca sciuroides* III, 630 – 4153.syn  
*Festuca scoparia* III, 638 – 4172  
*Festuca serotina* III, 618 – 4127.syn2  
*Festuca sicula* III, 631 – 4157.syn2  
*Festuca silvatica* III, 636 – 4163  
*Festuca spadicea* III, 636 – 4162  
*Festuca stolonifera* III, 637 – 4167.syn  
*Festuca sulcata* III, 641 – 4184a  
*Festuca supina* • III, 641 – 4183a  
*Festuca tenuifolia* III, 641 – 4182.syn  
*Festuca uniglumis* III, 629 – 4149.syn2  
*Festuca valesiaca* • III, 641 – 4184  
*Festuca varia* • III, 638 – 4172.syn  
*Festuca varia* • III, 639 – 4174  
*Festuca violacea* • III, 639 – 4176  
*Fibigia clypeata* • I, 109 – 0256.syn  
*Ficaria* • I, 31 – G002  
*Ficaria calthaefolia* • I, 31 – 0046.sic  
*Ficaria calthaefolia* I, 31 – 0046b  
*Ficaria grandiflora* I, 31, III, 715 – 0046a  
*Ficaria ranunculoides* I, 31, III, 715 – 0046  
*Ficoïdées* • II, 121 – F054  
*Ficus* • III, 252 – G650  
*Ficus carica* • III, 252 – 3264  
*Filago* • II, 323 – G370  
*Filago apiculata* II, 324 – 1892  
*Filago arvensis* II, 325 – 1894  
*Filago canescens* II, 324 – 1891  
*Filago eriocephala* • II, 324 – 1892a  
*Filago gallica* II, 325 – 1896.syn  
*Filago germanica* II, 324 – 1891.syn.pp  
*Filago lagopus* II, 325 – 1894a  
*Filago lutescens* • II, 324 – 1892.syn1

Filago minima • II, 325 – 1895  
Filago montana • II, 325 – 1895.syn  
Filago neglecta II, 324 – 1893  
Filago spathulata II, 324 – 1890  
Filago spathulata • II, 324 – 1890.sic  
Fimbristylis • III, 468 – G771  
Fimbristylis dichotoma • III, 469 – 3769  
Fimbristylis dichotoma • III, 469 – 3769.sic  
Fimbristylis laxa • III, 469 – 3769.syn  
Foeniculum • II, 195 – G291  
Foeniculum dulce • II, 195 – 1561a  
Foeniculum officinale II, 195 – 1561  
Foeniculum piperitum II, 195 – 1562  
Foeniculum vulgare • II, 195 – 1561.syn  
Fougères • III, 674 – F131  
Fragaria • II, 26 – G203  
Fragaria collina II, 27 – 1150  
Fragaria elatior II, 27 – 1148  
Fragaria hagenbachiana • II, 27 – 1150a  
Fragaria magna II, 27 – 1148.syn  
Fragaria sterilis II, 19 – 1121.syn  
Fragaria vesca • II, 27 – 1149  
Frankenia • I, 165 – G087  
Frankenia hirsuta • I, 165, III, 718 – 0416  
Frankenia intermedia I, 165 – 0416a  
Frankenia laevis • I, 165 – 0416b  
Frankenia pulverulenta • I, 165 – 0415  
Frankeniacées • I, 165 – F012  
Fraxinées • I, 279 – F034  
Fraxinus • I, 279 – G142  
Fraxinus angustifolia • I, 279 – 0726a  
Fraxinus excelsior • I, 279 – 0726  
Fraxinus ornus • I, 279 – 0727  
Fraxinus oxyphylla • I, 279 – 0726b  
Fritillaria • III, 306 – G686  
Fritillaria burnati III, 307 – 3377c  
Fritillaria caussolensis III, 307 – 3378.syn2  
Fritillaria delphinensis III, 307 – 3377  
Fritillaria involucrata • III, 307 – 3379  
Fritillaria lutea • III, 307 – 3377b  
Fritillaria meleagris • III, 306 – 3375  
Fritillaria moggridgei • III, 307 – 3377a  
Fritillaria montana III, 307 – 3378.syn1  
Fritillaria pyrenaica • III, 307 – 3376  
Fritillaria tenella III, 307 – 3378  
Fuirena • III, 468 – G770  
Fuirena pubescens • III, 468 – 3768  
Fumana • I, 151 – G082  
Fumana laevipes • I, 151 – 0376  
Fumana procumbens • I, 152 – 0377  
Fumana spachii I, 152 – 0378  
Fumana viscida I, 151 – 0375.sic

Fumaria • I, 67 – G031  
Fumaria agraria I, 68 – 0145  
Fumaria anatolica III, 716 – 0148x.syn  
Fumaria bastardii • III, 716 – 0146x2  
Fumaria boraei III, 716 – 0146x1  
Fumaria capreolata • I, 68 – 0144  
Fumaria densiflora • I, 69 – 0148.syn  
Fumaria kraliki • III, 716 – 0148x  
Fumaria major I, 68 – 0145.syn  
Fumaria micrantha I, 69 – 0148  
Fumaria muralis • I, 68, III, 716 – 0146  
Fumaria officinalis • I, 68 – 0147  
Fumaria parviflora • I, 69 – 0149  
Fumaria schleicheri • I, 69 – 0150.syn  
Fumaria spicata I, 67, III, 716 – 0143  
Fumaria vaillantii • I, 69 – 0150  
Fumaria viscida , – 0375  
Fumariacées • I, 64 – F005  
Gagea • III, 310 – G690  
Gagea arvensis III, 314 – 3395  
Gagea arvensis • III, 314 – 3395.sic  
Gagea bohémica • III, 312 – 3387  
Gagea corsica III, 312 – 3387.syn2  
Gagea fistulosa • III, 313 – 3393.syn  
Gagea foliosa • III, 724 – 3388  
Gagea granatelli • III, 313 – 3394  
Gagea liottardi III, 313 – 3393  
Gagea lutea • III, 313 – 3392  
Gagea saxatilis III, 312 – 3387.syn1  
Gagea soleirolii • III, 312 – 3389  
Gagea spathacea • III, 312 – 3390  
Gagea stenopetala III, 313 – 3391  
Galactites • II, 361 – G395  
Galactites tomentosa II, 361 – 1994  
Galanthus • III, 372 – G721  
Galanthus nivalis • III, 373 – 3536  
Galatella rigida II, 294 – 1805.syn  
Galega • I, 376 – G178  
Galega officinalis • I, 376 – 0980  
Galeopsis • III, 111 – G587  
Galeopsis angustifolia • III, 114 – 2921.syn  
Galeopsis bifida • III, 112 – 2916a  
Galeopsis dubia III, 113 – 2919  
Galeopsis glaucescens III, 114 – 2922.syn  
Galeopsis intermedia III, 113 – 2920  
Galeopsis ladanum • III, 114 – 2921  
Galeopsis ochroleuca III, 113 – 2919.syn2  
Galeopsis pubescens • III, 113 – 2917  
Galeopsis pyrenaica • III, 113 – 2918  
Galeopsis reuteri • III, 114 – 2922  
Galeopsis speciosa • III, 112 – 2915  
Galeopsis sulfurea III, 112 – 2915a

Galeopsis tetrahit • III, 112 - 2916  
Galeopsis versicolor III, 112 - 2915.syn  
Galeopsis villosa III, 113 - 2919.syn1  
Galilea mucronata III, 462 - 3750.syn2  
Galium • II, 237 - G331  
Galium album II, 248 - 1690.syn  
Galium alpicola II, 249 - 1694e  
Galium anglicum II, 245 - 1678.syn  
Galium anisophyllum • II, 250 - 1697  
Galium aparine • II, 244 - 1673  
Galium arenarium • II, 247 - 1685  
Galium aristatum • II, 248 - 1688  
Galium bernardi • II, 248 - 1691a  
Galium boreale • II, 242 - 1666  
Galium caespitosum • II, 251 - 1700  
Galium cinereum • II, 249 - 1693  
Galium collinum II, 249 - 1695.syn1  
Galium cometerrhizon • II, 252 - 1705  
Galium constrictum II, 243 - 1671  
Galium corrudaefolium • II, 249 - 1692  
Galium corsicum • II, 249 - 1694.syn3  
Galium cruciata II, 241 - 1663  
Galium debile • II, 243 - 1671.syn  
Galium decipiens II, 245 - 1678b  
Galium divaricatum • II, 245 - 1677  
Galium dumetorum • II, 248 - 1689a  
Galium elatum II, 248 - 1689.syn  
Galium ellipticum II, 243 - 1668  
Galium elongatum II, 243, III, 720 - 1670a  
Galium eminens II, 247 - 1684b  
Galium erectum II, 248 - 1690  
Galium gerardi II, 248 - 1691.syn  
Galium glaucum • II, 256 - 1714.syn  
Galium helveticum II, 251 - 1703  
Galium helveticum • III, 721 - 1703.sic  
Galium hercynicum II, 251 - 1702.syn  
Galium hypnoides II, 250 - 1699a  
Galium jordanii II, 249 - 1695  
Galium jussiei II, 250 - 1698.syn  
Galium laevigatum • II, 248 - 1688.syn  
Galium litigiosum II, 245 - 1678a  
Galium lucidum • II, 249 - 1692.syn.part  
Galium luteolum II, 249 - 1694d  
Galium maritimum • II, 246 - 1682  
Galium megalospermum II, 252 - 1704  
Galium microspermum II, 245 - 1677a  
Galium minutulum • II, 246, III, 720 - 1681  
Galium mollugo • II, 248 - 1689  
Galium morisii • II, 249 - 1694b  
Galium murale • II, 246 - 1680  
Galium myrianthum II, 249 - 1694c  
Galium neglectum • II, 247 - 1686

Galium obliquum • II, 249 – 1694a  
Galium palustre • II, 243, III, 720 – 1670  
Galium parisiense • II, 245 – 1678  
Galium pedemontanum • II, 242 – 1664  
Galium prostii II, 249 – 1694.syn2  
Galium pumilum II, 250 – 1699.syn  
Galium purpureum • II, 246 – 1683  
Galium pusillum • II, 250 – 1699  
Galium pyrenaicum • II, 251 – 1701  
Galium retrorsum • II, 242 – 1664.syn  
Galium rigidum II, 248 – 1691  
Galium rotundifolium • II, 242 – 1667  
Galium rubidum II, 249 – 1694.syn1  
Galium rubrum • II, 249 – 1694  
Galium rubrum • II, 249 – 1694.sic  
Galium saccharatum II, 244 – 1675  
Galium saxatile • II, 251 – 1702  
Galium scabridum II, 249 – 1695.syn2  
Galium setaceum • II, 245 – 1676  
Galium silvaticum • II, 247 – 1687  
Galium silvestre II, 250 – 1696  
Galium spurium • II, 244 – 1672  
Galium sudeticum II, 250 – 1697.syn  
Galium tendae • II, 251, III, 721 – 1703.syn  
Galium tenellum II, 245 – 1677b  
Galium tenerum II, 244 – 1673a  
Galium tenue • II, 250 – 1698  
Galium tricornis • II, 244 – 1674  
Galium uliginosum • II, 243 – 1669  
Galium umbellatum II, 250 – 1696.syn  
Galium vaillantii II, 244 – 1672a  
Galium venustum II, 248 – 1691b  
Galium verum • II, 242 – 1665  
Galium verticillatum • II, 245 – 1679  
Galium verum • II, 247 – 1684  
Galium verum • II, 247 – 1684a  
Galium villarsii II, 252 – 1704.syn  
Garidella • I, 47 – G014  
Garidella nigellastrum • I, 47 – 0092  
Gastridium • III, 573 – G809  
Gastridium lendigerum III, 573 – 4016  
Gastridium lendigerum • III, 573 – 4016.sic  
Gastridium scabrum • III, 573 – 4017  
Gaudinia • III, 600 – G824  
Gaudinia fragilis • III, 600 – 4083  
Gaya • II, 185 – G278  
Gaya simplex II, 185 – 1535  
Genista • I, 265 – G156  
Genista anglica • I, 298 – 0760  
Genista aspalathoides I, 297 – 0756.syn  
Genista candicans I, 299 – 0765  
Genista cinerea • I, 301 – 0772

*Genista corsica* • I, 297 – 0755  
*Genista delphinensis* • I, 300 – 0767  
*Genista ephedroides* I, 299 – 0763  
*Genista germanica* • I, 298 – 0761  
*Genista halleri* I, 300 – 0769.syn1  
*Genista hispanica* • I, 298 – 0758  
*Genista hispanica* • I, 298 – 0759.syn  
*Genista horrida* I, 297 – 0754  
*Genista linifolia* • I, 299 – 0764  
*Genista lobelii* • I, 297 – 0756  
*Genista lugdunensis* • I, 267 – 0754.syn  
*Genista occidentalis* • I, 298 – 0759  
*Genista pilosa* • I, 301 – 0771  
*Genista prostrata* I, 300 – 0769  
*Genista pulchella* • I, 301 – 0770.syn  
*Genista purgans* I, 300 – 0768  
*Genista radiata* • I, 299 – 0762  
*Genista sagittalis* • I, 300 – 0766  
*Genista scoparia* • I, 294 – 0752.syn2  
*Genista scorpius* • I, 297 – 0757  
*Genista tinctoria* • I, 301 – 0773  
*Genista villarsii* I, 301 – 0770  
*Gentiana* • II, 557 – G508  
*Gentiana acaulis* • II, 563 – 2510.syn2  
*Gentiana aestiva* II, 564 – 2515c  
*Gentiana alpina* • II, 563 – 2509  
*Gentiana amarella* II, 561 – 2503  
*Gentiana angulosa* • II, 564 – 2515b  
*Gentiana angustifolia* • II, 564 – 2512  
*Gentiana asclepiadea* • II, 562 – 2507  
*Gentiana bavarica* • II, 565 – 2516  
*Gentiana brachyphylla* • II, 564 – 2515a  
*Gentiana burseri* • II, 560 – 2496  
*Gentiana campestris* II, 561 – 2501  
*Gentiana ciliata* II, 561 – 2500  
*Gentiana clusii* • II, 563 – 2511  
*Gentiana coriacea* II, 563 – 2511.syn1  
*Gentiana cruciata* • II, 562 – 2506  
*Gentiana excisa* • II, 563 – 2510.syn1  
*Gentiana germanica* II, 561 – 2502  
*Gentiana glacialis* • II, 560 – 2499.syn  
*Gentiana kochiana* II, 563 – 2510  
*Gentiana lutea* • II, 559 – 2495  
*Gentiana nivalis* • II, 562 – 2504  
*Gentiana occidentalis* • II, 564 – 2512.syn  
*Gentiana pneumonanthe* • II, 563 – 2508  
*Gentiana pumila* II, 564 – 2514  
*Gentiana pumila* • II, 564 – 2514.sic  
*Gentiana punctata* • II, 560 – 2497  
*Gentiana purpurea* • II, 560 – 2498  
*Gentiana pyrenaica* • II, 564 – 2513  
*Gentiana rostani* • II, 565 – 2516a



*Gentiana tenella* II, 560 – 2499  
*Gentiana utriculosa* • II, 562 – 2505  
*Gentiana verna* • II, 564 – 2515  
*Gentiana vulgaris* II, 563 – 2511.syn2  
Gentianées • II, 549 – F075  
Géraniacées • I, 242 – F019  
*Geranium* • I, 242 – G120  
*Geranium aconitifolium* I, 248 – 0649.syn  
*Geranium argenteum* • I, 247 – 0642  
*Geranium bohemicum* • I, 245 – 0635.syn  
*Geranium cinereum* • I, 247 – 0643  
*Geranium columbinum* • I, 245 – 0637  
*Geranium dissectum* • I, 246 – 0638  
*Geranium divaricatum* • I, 245 – 0636  
*Geranium endressii* • I, 250 – 0654  
*Geranium lanuginosum* • I, 245 – 0635  
*Geranium lividum* • I, 249 – 0652.syn  
*Geranium lucidum* • I, 244 – 0633  
*Geranium macrorrhizum* • I, 244 – 0632  
*Geranium molle* • I, 246 – 0640  
*Geranium nodosum* • I, 249 – 0650  
*Geranium palustre* • I, 249 – 0653  
*Geranium phaeum* • I, 249 – 0652  
*Geranium pratense* • I, 248 – 0647  
*Geranium purpureum* I, 245, III, 719 – 0634a  
*Geranium pusillum* • I, 246 – 0641  
*Geranium pyrenaicum* • I, 247 – 0645  
*Geranium rivulare* • I, 248 – 0649  
*Geranium robertianum* • I, 245, III, 719 – 0634  
*Geranium rotundifolium* • I, 246 – 0639  
*Geranium sanguineum* • I, 247 – 0644  
*Geranium silvaticum* • I, 248 – 0648  
*Geranium striatum* I, 249 – 0651  
*Geranium tuberosum* • I, 248 – 0646  
*Geropogon* • II, 4126 – G442  
*Geropogon glaber* II, 426 – 2166  
*Geum* • II, 11 – G199  
*Geum heterocarpum* • II, 12 – 1104  
*Geum montanum* • II, 12 – 1103  
*Geum pyrenaicum* • II, 13 – 1108  
*Geum reptans* • II, 11 – 1102  
*Geum rivale* • II, 12 – 1105  
*Geum silvaticum* • II, 13 – 1107  
*Geum urbanum* • II, 12 – 1106  
*Gladiolus* • III, 369 – G720  
*Gladiolus borneti* • III, 371 – 3533.inc  
*Gladiolus byzantinus* III, 370 – 3531  
*Gladiolus communis* • III, 371 – 3533  
*Gladiolus dubius* • III, 371 – 3535  
*Gladiolus guepinii* III, 370 – 3530a  
*Gladiolus illyricus* • III, 371 – 3534  
*Gladiolus palustris* • III, 371 – 3532

Gladiolus segetum III, 370 – 3530  
Glaucium • I, 62 – G027  
Glaucium corniculatum • I, 63 – 0133  
Glaucium flavum • I, 62 – 0132  
Glaucium luteum I, 62 – 0132.syn  
Glaux • II, 533 – G485  
Glaux maritima • II, 533 – 2443  
Glechoma • III, 106 – G584  
Glechoma hederacea • III, 106 – 2902  
Globularia • III, 166 – G609  
Globularia alypum • III, 167 – 3055  
Globularia cordifolia • III, 167 – 3056  
Globularia linnaei III, 168 – 3059a  
Globularia nana III, 167 – 3057  
Globularia nudicaulis • III, 168 – 3058  
Globularia spinosa • III, 168 – 3059b  
Globularia vulgaris • III, 168 – 3059  
Globularia willkommii III, 168 – 3059.syn  
Globulariées • III, 166 – F088  
Glyceria • III, 605 – G829  
Glyceria airoides III, 609 – 4103.syn2  
Glyceria aquatica III, 608 – 4101  
Glyceria aquatica III, 609 – 4103.syn1  
Glyceria borrieri III, 607 – 4095  
Glyceria conferta III, 607 – 4095.syn1  
Glyceria convoluta III, 607 – 4097  
Glyceria distans III, 607 – 4098  
Glyceria festucaeformis III, 607 – 4097a  
Glyceria fluitans • III, 608 – 4100  
Glyceria foucaudi III, 608 – 4099  
Glyceria maritima III, 607 – 4096  
Glyceria michauxii • III, 608 – 4102.syn1  
Glyceria nervata III, 608 – 4102  
Glyceria plicata III, 608 – 4100a  
Glyceria procumbens • III, 606 – 4094  
Glyceria spectabilis III, 608 – 4101.syn  
Glyceria spicata III, 608 – 4100b  
Glyceria spicata • III, 608 – 4100b.sic  
Glyceria tenuifolia III, 607 – 4097b  
Glycyrrhiza • I, 377 – G179  
Glycyrrhiza glabra • I, 377 – 0981  
Gnaphalium • II, 320, III, 721 – G367  
Gnaphalium arenarium II, 318 – 1874.syn  
Gnaphalium carpathicum • II, 322 – 1888.syn  
Gnaphalium dioicum • II, 322 – 1887.syn  
Gnaphalium foetidum • II, 318 – 1873.syn  
Gnaphalium hoppeanum II, 321 – 1885  
Gnaphalium leontopodium • II, 321 – 1889.syn  
Gnaphalium luteo-album II, 320 – 1881  
Gnaphalium norvegicum II, 321 – 1884  
Gnaphalium silvaticum II, 321 – 1883  
Gnaphalium stoechas II, 318 – 1875.syn

Gnaphalium supinum II, 322 – 1886  
Gnaphalium supinum • II, 322 – 1886a  
Gnaphalium uliginosum • II, 321 – 1882  
Gnaphalium undulatum II, 320 – 1880  
Gnétacées • III, 278 – F111  
Gomphocarpus • II, 549 – G504  
Gomphocarpus fruticosus • II, 549 – 2476  
Goodyera • III, 408 – G734  
Goodyera repens • III, 408 – 3623  
Gouffeia arenarioides • I, 206, III, 718 – 0533  
Gouffeia Rob • I, 206 – G103  
Graminées • III, 520 – F130  
Grammica bidentis II, 574 – 2536.syn2  
Grammitis • III, 682 – G863  
Grammitis leptophylla III, 682 – 4278  
Granatées • II, 74 – F041  
Gratiola • III, 23 – G551  
Gratiola officinalis • III, 23 – 2704  
Gregoria • II, 525 – G480  
Gregoria vitaliana II, 525 – 2420  
Grossulariées • II, 122 – F055  
Gymnadenia comigera III, 403 – 3610.syn3  
Gymnadenia conopea • III, 403 – 3610.syn1  
Gymnadenia densiflora III, 403 – 3610.syn2  
Gymnadenia odoratissima • III, 403 – 3611.syn  
Gymnogramme leptophylla III, 682 – 4278.syn  
Gynandriris sisyrinchium • III, 366 – 3516.syn  
Gypsophila • I, 187 – G095  
Gypsophila muralis • I, 188 – 0479  
Gypsophila repens • I, 187 – 0478  
Gypsophila vaccaria I, 186 – 0472.syn1  
Halianthus peploides I, 204 – 0529.syn  
Halmyra stellaris III, 382 – 3561.syn  
Haloragées • II, 85 – F044  
Haynaldia villosa III, 656 – 4220.syn2  
Hedera • II, 227 – G323  
Hedera chrysocarpa III, 720 – 1641x  
Hedera helix • II, 227, III, 720 – 1641  
Hedypnois • II, 411 – G429  
Hedypnois mauritanica II, 412 – 2127a  
Hedypnois monspeliensis II, 412 – 2127b  
Hedypnois polymorpha II, 412 – 2127  
Hedysarum • I, 411 – G190  
Hedysarum capitatum I, 412 – 1077.syn  
Hedysarum humile I, 412 – 1076  
Hedysarum obscurum • I, 412 – 1075  
Hedysarum spinosissimum • I, 412 – 1077  
Heleocharis acicularis • III, 476 – 3788.syn  
Heleocharis amphibia • III, 478 – 3794.syn2  
Heleocharis multicaulis • III, 478 – 3793.syn  
Heleocharis ovata • III, 477 – 3792.syn  
Heleocharis oxyneura • III, 478 – 3794.syn1

Heleocharis palustris • III, 478 – 3795.syn  
Heleocharis uniglumis • III, 478 – 3796.syn  
Heleochloa alopecuroides III, 538 – 3930.syn  
Heleochloa schoenoides III, 537 – 3929.syn  
Helianthemum • I, 146 – G081  
Helianthemum alyssoides I, 148 – 0364  
Helianthemum canum I, 149 – 0369.syn1  
Helianthemum fumana I, 152 – 0378.syn  
Helianthemum glutinosum I, 151 – 0375.syn  
Helianthemum guttatum I, 148 – 0366  
Helianthemum halimifolium I, 148, III, 717 – 0363  
Helianthemum hirtum • I, 150 – 0373  
Helianthemum intermedium I, 149 – 0368a  
Helianthemum italicum I, 149, III, 717 – 0369a  
Helianthemum laevipes I, 151 – 0376.syn  
Helianthemum lavandulaefolium I, 150 – 0371  
Helianthemum ledifolium • I, 149 – 0367  
Helianthemum marifolium • I, 149 – 0370  
Helianthemum montanum I, 149, III, 717 – 0369  
Helianthemum niloticum I, 149 – 0367.syn  
Helianthemum pilosum I, 150, III, 717 – 0372a  
Helianthemum polifolium I, 150, III, 717 – 0372  
Helianthemum procumbens I, 152 – 0377.syn  
Helianthemum pulverulentum I, 150 – 0372.syn  
Helianthemum salicifolium • I, 149 – 0368  
Helianthemum tuberaria I, 148 – 0365  
Helianthemum umbellatum I, 147 – 0362  
Helianthemum vineale I, 149 – 0369.syn2  
Helianthemum vulgare I, 150 – 0374  
Helianthus • III, 722 – G393x  
Helianthus annuus • III, 722 – 1991x1  
Helianthus tuberosus • III, 722 – 1991x2  
Helichrysum • II, 317 – G366  
Helichrysum angustifolium II, 319 – 1878  
Helichrysum arenarium • II, 318 – 1874  
Helichrysum biterrense II, 319, III, 721 – 1876  
Helichrysum foetidum • II, 318 – 1873  
Helichrysum frigidum • II, 318 – 1872  
Helichrysum microphyllum II, 319 – 1879  
Helichrysum serotinum II, 319 – 1877  
Helichrysum stoechas • II, 318 – 1875  
Heliosperma quadrifidum I, 175 – 0437.syn  
Heliotropium • II, 608 – G535  
Heliotropium curassavicum • II, 608 – 2615  
Heliotropium europaeum • II, 609 – 2617  
Heliotropium supinum • II, 608 – 2616  
Helleborus • I, 45 – G011  
Helleborus corsicus III, 716 – 0088x  
Helleborus foetidus • I, 46 – 0089  
Helleborus lividus I, 46, III, 716 – 0088  
Helleborus niger • I, 46, III, 716 – 0086  
Helleborus occidentalis III, 716 – 0087x

Helleborus viridis • I, 46, III, 716 – 0087  
Helminthia • II, 420 – G437  
Helminthia echioides II, 420 – 2150  
Helodea • III, 290 – G675  
Helodea canadensis • III, 290 – 3347  
Helodes • I, 256 – G123  
Helodes palustris I, 256 – 0671  
Helosciadium • II, 213 – G304  
Helosciadium crassipes • II, 214 – 1610  
Helosciadium inundatum • II, 214 – 1609  
Helosciadium nodiflorum • II, 213 – 1607  
Helosciadium nodiflorum • II, 213 – 1607a  
Helosciadium repens • II, 213 – 1608  
Helxine soleirolii III, 240 – 3250.syn  
Hemerocallis • III, 342 – G700  
Hemerocallis flava III, 343 – 3470  
Hemerocallis fulva • III, 343 – 3469  
Hepatica triloba I, 41 – 0070.syn  
Heracleum • II, 181 – G276  
Heracleum alpinum II, 182 – 1527  
Heracleum juranum II, 182 – 1527.syn  
Heracleum lecokii II, 183 – 1532  
Heracleum minimum II, 182 – 1526  
Heracleum montanum II, 183 – 1529  
Heracleum panaces • II, 183 – 1529.syn.pp  
Heracleum pyrenaicum • II, 182 – 1528  
Heracleum setosum II, 183 – 1530  
Heracleum sphondylium • II, 183 – 1531  
Herminium • III, 405 – G731  
Herminium alpinum III, 405 – 3617  
Herminium clandestinum III, 406 – 3618.syn  
Herminium monorchis • III, 406 – 3618  
Hermodactylus tuberosus • III, 366 – 3517.syn  
Herniaria • II, 101 – G242  
Herniaria alpina • II, 104 – 1347  
Herniaria ciliata II, 102 – 1342  
Herniaria cinerea • II, 103 – 1344  
Herniaria glabra • II, 102 – 1341  
Herniaria glabra • II, 102 – 1341a  
Herniaria hirsuta • II, 103 – 1343  
Herniaria incana • II, 103 – 1345  
Herniaria latifolia • II, 103 – 1346  
Hesperis • I, 81 – G039  
Hesperis laciniata • I, 82, III, 716 – 0176  
Hesperis matronalis • I, 82 – 0175  
Hesperis spectabilis III, 716 – 0176x  
Heteropogon glaber III, 556 – 3974.syn2  
Hibiscus • I, 241 – G118  
Hibiscus roseus I, 241 – 0630  
Hieracium • II, 449 – G455  
Hieracium alatum • II, 468 – 2273  
Hieracium albidum II, 476 – 2305.syn

Hieracium alpicolum • III, 723 – 2261x  
Hieracium alpinum • II, 465 – 2260  
Hieracium amphigenum II, 464 – 2256a  
Hieracium amplexicaule • II, 469 – 2275  
Hieracium amplexicaule • II, 469 – 2275a  
Hieracium anchusoides • III, 723 – 2240x  
Hieracium andryaloides • II, 470 – 2280  
Hieracium anglicum • III, 723 – 2272x3  
Hieracium armerioides • II, 465 – 2258  
Hieracium atratum • III, 723 – 2288x4  
Hieracium aurantiacum • II, 459 – 2238  
Hieracium auricula II, 459 – 2237  
Hieracium auricula • II, 459 – 2237.sic  
Hieracium berardianum II, 469 – 2276a  
Hieracium bifidum • III, 723 – 2290x2  
Hieracium bocconeii • II, 465 – 2261  
Hieracium boreale II, 478 – 2310  
Hieracium boreale • II, 478 – 2310.sic  
Hieracium buglossoides • III, 723 – 2288x1.syn  
Hieracium bupleuroides • II, 461, III, 723 – 2245  
Hieracium caeruleum II, 472 – 2288a  
Hieracium caesioides • II, 473, III, 723 – 2290.et  
Hieracium caesium • II, 473, III, 723 – 2290  
Hieracium caesium • II, 473, III, 723 – 2290.sic  
Hieracium candicans • III, 723 – 2288x3  
Hieracium candidum • III, 723 – 2263x3  
Hieracium cantalicum • III, 723 – 2299x  
Hieracium cerinthoides • II, 467 – 2266  
Hieracium cerinthoides • II, 467 – 2267.syn  
Hieracium chlorifolium • II, 464 – 2254  
Hieracium chloropsis • II, 462 – 2249  
Hieracium chondrilloides II, 462 – 2247.syn  
Hieracium cinerascens • III, 723 – 2290x5  
Hieracium collinum II, 460 – 2239  
Hieracium collinum • II, 460 – 2239.sic  
Hieracium columnare • III, 723 – 2293x1  
Hieracium compositum • II, 467 – 2269  
Hieracium conringifolium • II, 475 – 2301.et  
Hieracium coronarifolium • II, 471 – 2283a  
Hieracium corymbosum II, 478 – 2312  
Hieracium corymbosum • II, 478 – 2312.sic  
Hieracium cottianum • II, 475, III, 723 – 2300a  
Hieracium cyaneum • III, 723 – 2288x3.syn  
Hieracium cydoniifolium • III, 723 – 2300x  
Hieracium cymosum • II, 460, III, 723 – 2240  
Hieracium dentatum • II, 463 – 2252  
Hieracium divisum • III, 723 – 2290x9  
Hieracium doranum • III, 723 – 2299x.syn  
Hieracium elatum II, 474 – 2295.syn  
Hieracium elongatum • II, 463 – 2251a  
Hieracium epimedium • III, 723 – 2293x2  
Hieracium eriocerinthae • II, 466, III, 723 – 2263

Hieracium eriocerinthae • II, 466, III, 723 – 2263.sic  
Hieracium eriophorum • II, 479 – 2314  
Hieracium eriopogon • III, 723 – 2263x1  
Hieracium falcatum • II, 462, III, 723 – 2246  
Hieracium fallax • II, 460 – 2241a  
Hieracium farinulentum • II, 471 – 2285.syn  
Hieracium fastigiatum • III, 723 – 2290x8  
Hieracium faurei • II, 459, III, 722 – 2236  
Hieracium flagellare • II, 458, III, 722 – 2232  
Hieracium flocciferum • III, 723 – 2263x2  
Hieracium floccosum • II, 471 – 2282a  
Hieracium florentinum • II, 460 – 2242  
Hieracium fragile • III, 723 – 2290x4  
Hieracium glaciale • II, 459 – 2235  
Hieracium glanduliferum • II, 464 – 2257  
Hieracium glanduliferum • II, 464 – 2257a  
Hieracium glaucopsis • II, 462, III, 723 – 2247  
Hieracium glaucum • II, 461 – 2244  
Hieracium heterospermum • II, 477 – 2307.syn2  
Hieracium hirsutum • II, 477 – 2309.syn2  
Hieracium hispidum • II, 465 – 2261.syn  
Hieracium hoppeanum • III, 722 – 2232x  
Hieracium humile • II, 469 – 2274  
Hieracium ilicetorum • II, 478 – 2313b  
Hieracium intybaceum • II, 476 – 2305  
Hieracium inuloides • II, 478 – 2312.syn  
Hieracium jacquini • II, 469 – 2274.syn  
Hieracium juranum • II, 474 – 2295  
Hieracium kochianum • II, 470 – 2281  
Hieracium lactucifolium • II, 475 – 2301  
Hieracium lactucifolium • II, 475 – 2301.sic  
Hieracium laggeri • II, 459, III, 722 – 2235a  
Hieracium lanatum • II, 470 – 2279  
Hieracium lanceolatum • II, 474 – 2297  
Hieracium lapeyrousii • III, 723 – 2263x4  
Hieracium lasiophyllum • II, 472 – 2286  
Hieracium lawsonii • II, 466 – 2262.syn  
Hieracium legrandianum • II, 469 – 2277  
Hieracium leucophaeum • III, 723 – 2247x  
Hieracium ligusticum • II, 470 – 2278.syn  
Hieracium lividum • II, 468, III, 723 – 2272  
Hieracium longifolium • II, 467 – 2268.syn  
Hieracium loreti • II, 467, III, 723 – 2267  
Hieracium lycopifolium • II, 475, III, 723 – 2299  
Hieracium mixtum • II, 466 – 2265  
Hieracium montanum • II, 446 – 2222.syn  
Hieracium monticola • II, 478 – 2313a  
Hieracium murithianum • II, 465 – 2258.syn  
Hieracium murorum • II, 473, III, 723 – 2291  
Hieracium murorum • II, 473 – 2291a  
Hieracium muteli • II, 462 – 2249.et  
Hieracium nayraeanum • II, 462, III, 723 – 2248

Hieracium neo-cerinthae • II, 467, III, 723 – 2266a  
Hieracium nestleri II, 460 – 2240.syn  
Hieracium ochroleucum • II, 476 – 2303  
Hieracium olivaceum • III, 723 – 2272x2  
Hieracium onosmoides • III, 723 – 2288x1  
Hieracium oreades • III, 723 – 2288x2  
Hieracium ovalifolium • III, 723 – 2290x3  
Hieracium paludosum II, 446 – 2221.syn  
Hieracium pamphili • II, 463 – 2250  
Hieracium papyraceum II, 474 – 2294  
Hieracium papyraceum • II, 474 – 2294.sic  
Hieracium parcepilosum • III, 723 – 2300x.syn1  
Hieracium pedemontanum • II, 470 – 2278a  
Hieracium peleterianum • II, 458 – 2231  
Hieracium pellitum • II, 471 – 2282  
Hieracium phlomoides • II, 468, III, 723 – 2263.syn  
Hieracium picroides • II, 476 – 2303.syn  
Hieracium picroides • II, 476 – 2304  
Hieracium picroides • II, 476 – 2304.sic  
Hieracium pictum • II, 471 – 2285  
Hieracium piliferum • II, 464 – 2256  
Hieracium pilosella • II, 457, III, 723 – 2230  
Hieracium pilosella • II, 457 – 2230a  
Hieracium pilosella • II, 457 – 2230b  
Hieracium pilosella • II, 458 – 2231.syn  
Hieracium pogonatum • II, 466 – 2264  
Hieracium politum • II, 462 – 2248.syn.pp  
Hieracium porrifolium • II, 461 – 2244.syn  
Hieracium praealtum II, 460 – 2241  
Hieracium praealtum • II, 460 – 2241.sic  
Hieracium praecox • II, 473, III, 723 – 2291b  
Hieracium praemorsum II, 444 – 2213.syn  
Hieracium praeruptorum • II, 474 – 2297a  
Hieracium pratense II, 460 – 2239.syn  
Hieracium prenanthoides • II, 474 – 2296  
Hieracium provinciale • II, 477 – 2307.syn1  
Hieracium pseudo-cerinthae • II, 469 – 2276  
Hieracium pseudo-eriphorum • II, 477 – 2309  
Hieracium pseudo-lanatum • II, 471 – 2282.syn  
Hieracium pullatum • II, 467 – 2268  
Hieracium pulmonarioides • II, 470 – 2278  
Hieracium pumilum • II, 458 – 2234  
Hieracium pyrenaicum II, 477 – 2308  
Hieracium racemosum • II, 477 – 2307  
Hieracium rapunculoides • II, 473, III, 723 – 2293  
Hieracium rectum • II, 477 – 2309.syn1  
Hieracium regale • II, 468 – 2270  
Hieracium rigidum • II, 478, III, 723 – 2311  
Hieracium rupellense • II, 458, III, 723 – 2232.syn  
Hieracium rupestre • II, 471 – 2284  
Hieracium rupicolum • II, 472 – 2287  
Hieracium sabinum • II, 460 – 2240a



Hieracium sanctum II, 438 – 2199.syn1  
Hieracium saxatile II, 466 – 2262  
Hieracium schmidtii • II, 472 – 2288  
Hieracium schmidtii • II, 472 – 2288.sic  
Hieracium schraderi • II, 464 – 2256.syn  
Hieracium scorzonerifolium • II, 463 – 2253  
Hieracium serpyllifolium II, 458 – 2233  
Hieracium seusanum • II, 471 – 2285a  
Hieracium solidagineum • III, 723 – 2269x  
Hieracium sonchoides • III, 723 – 2272x1  
Hieracium spicatum II, 474 – 2296.syn  
Hieracium staticifolium II, 461 – 2243  
Hieracium stelligerum • II, 472 – 2289  
Hieracium subalpinum • II, 474 – 2294.syn  
Hieracium subcaesium • III, 723 – 2290x1  
Hieracium subnivale • II, 464 – 2255  
Hieracium subnivale • II, 464 – 2255a  
Hieracium sylvaticum • II, 473 – 2292.syn  
Hieracium thapsifolium • II, 471 – 2283  
Hieracium tomentosum • II, 470 – 2279.syn  
Hieracium tomentosum • II, 470 – 2279.syn.sic  
Hieracium trachselianum • III, 723 – 2288x5  
Hieracium tremolsianum III, 723 – 2269x.syn  
Hieracium tridentatum • II, 478, III, 723 – 2311.syn  
Hieracium umbellatum • II, 478 – 2313  
Hieracium umbrosum • III, 723 – 2290x7  
Hieracium ustulatum • II, 465 – 2259  
Hieracium valdepilosum • II, 475, III, 723 – 2300  
Hieracium vallesiacum • II, 475 – 2298  
Hieracium velutinum • II, 457 – 2230c  
Hieracium verloti • III, 723 – 2290x6  
Hieracium villosum • II, 463 – 2251  
Hieracium virga-aurea • II, 477 – 2306  
Hieracium viscosum • II, 476 – 2302  
Hieracium vogesiacum • II, 468 – 2271  
Hieracium vulgatum • II, 473 – 2292  
Hierochoa • III, 532 – G781  
Hierochoe borealis III, 532 – 3916  
Hierochoe odorata • III, 532 – 3916.syn  
Hippocastanéés • I, 264 – F023  
Hippocrepis • I, 409 – G188  
Hippocrepis ciliata • I, 410 – 1071.syn  
Hippocrepis comosa • I, 410, III, 720 – 1072  
Hippocrepis glauca I, 410 – 1073  
Hippocrepis multisiliquosa I, 410 – 1071  
Hippocrepis prostata • III, 720 – 1072x  
Hippocrepis unisiliquosa • I, 410 – 1070  
Hippophaë • III, 220 – G634  
Hippophae rhamnoides • III, 221 – 3185  
Hippuridées • II, 86 – F045  
Hippuris • II, 86 – G227  
Hippuris vulgaris • II, 86 – 1306

Hirschfeldia adpressa I, 75 – 0157.syn  
Holcus • III, 599 – G823  
Holcus lanatus • III, 600 – 4081  
Holcus mollis • III, 600 – 4082  
Holosteum • I, 214 – G106  
Holosteum umbellatum • I, 214 – 0556  
Homogyne • II, 287 – G347  
Homogyne alpina • II, 287 – 1783  
Honckenya • I, 204 – G101  
Honckenya peploides • I, 204 – 0529  
Hordeum • III, 650 – G843  
Hordeum bulbosum • III, 653 – 4215  
Hordeum caput-medusae III, 654 – 4216.syn2  
Hordeum distichum III, 651 – 4208  
Hordeum europaeum III, 654 – 4217.syn  
Hordeum hexastichum III, 652 – 4211  
Hordeum maritimum • III, 652 – 4213  
Hordeum murinum • III, 652 – 4212  
Hordeum pratense III, 653 – 4214.syn  
Hordeum secalinum • III, 653 – 4214  
Hordeum vulgare • III, 652 – 4210  
Hordeum zeocriton • III, 651 – 4209  
Horminum • III, 97 – G579  
Horminum pyrenaicum • III, 97 – 2881  
Hottonia • II, 520 – G478  
Hottonia palustris • II, 520 – 2407  
Hugueninia tanacetifolia • I, 93 – 0206.syn  
Humulus • III, 249 – G647  
Humulus lupulus • III, 250 – 3259  
Hutchinsia • I, 135 – G072  
Hutchinsia alpina I, 135 – 0331  
Hutchinsia loreti • III, 717 – 0333x3  
Hutchinsia pauciflora III, 717 – 0333x1  
Hutchinsia petraea I, 136 – 0332  
Hutchinsia procumbens I, 136, III, 717 – 0333  
Hutchinsia prostii III, 717 – 0333x2  
Hyacinthus • III, 323 – G696  
Hyacinthus albulus III, 324 – 3419.syn2  
Hyacinthus amethystinus • III, 324 – 3420  
Hyacinthus ciliatus • III, 325 – 3422.syn  
Hyacinthus fastigiatus • III, 324 – 3421  
Hyacinthus orientalis • III, 324 – 3419  
Hyacinthus pouzolzii • III, 324 – 3421.syn  
Hyacinthus provincialis III, 324 – 3419.syn1  
Hyacinthus romanus III, 326 – 3424.syn  
Hyacinthus trifolius III, 325 – 3423.syn  
Hydrocharidées • III, 289 – F113  
Hydrocharis • III, 289 – G672  
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae • III, 289 – 3344  
Hydrocotyle • II, 153 – G254  
Hydrocotyle vulgaris • II, 153 – 1455  
Hymenocarpus • I, 318 – G162

Hymenocarpus circinatus • I, 318 – 0818  
Hymenophyllum • III, 677 – G856  
Hymenophyllum tunbrigense • III, 677 – 4265  
Hymenophyllum unilaterale III, 678 – 4266  
Hymenophyllum unilaterale • III, 678 – 4266.sic  
Hymenophyllum wilsoni • III, 678 – 4266.syn  
Hyoscyamus • II, 618 – G543  
Hyoscyamus albus • II, 618 – 2637  
Hyoscyamus major • II, 618 – 2637a  
Hyoscyamus niger • II, 618 – 2636  
Hyoscyamus pallidus II, 618 – 2636a  
Hyoseris • II, 412 – G430  
Hyoseris minima II, 410 – 2124.syn  
Hyoseris radiata • II, 412 – 2128  
Hyoseris scabra • II, 412 – 2129  
Hypecoum • I, 63 – G029  
Hypecoum aequilobum III, 716 – 0136a  
Hypecoum grandiflorum I, 64, III, 716 – 0136b  
Hypecoum pendulum • I, 64 – 0135  
Hypecoum procumbens • I, 64, III, 716 – 0136  
Hypéricinées • I, 255 – F020  
Hypericum • I, 256 – G124  
Hypericum acutum I, 259 – 0678.syn  
Hypericum androsaemifolium I, 261 – 0686.syn  
Hypericum androsaemum • I, 255 – 0669.syn  
Hypericum australe • I, 261 – 0684  
Hypericum burseri I, 261, III, 719 – 0686a  
Hypericum ciliatum I, 259 – 0676.syn  
Hypericum coris • I, 260 – 0681  
Hypericum corsicum • I, 258 – 0674  
Hypericum desetangsii • I, 259 – 0679  
Hypericum helodes • I, 256 – 0671.syn  
Hypericum hircinum • I, 256 – 0670.syn  
Hypericum hirsutum • I, 258 – 0673  
Hypericum humifusum • I, 258 – 0675  
Hypericum hyssopifolium • I, 260 – 0682  
Hypericum linarifolium • I, 260 – 0683  
Hypericum liottardi I, 258 – 0675a  
Hypericum montanum • I, 262 – 0688  
Hypericum nummularium • I, 261 – 0685  
Hypericum perfoliatum • I, 259 – 0676  
Hypericum perforatum • I, 259 – 0677  
Hypericum pulchrum • I, 261 – 0687  
Hypericum quadrangulum I, 260 – 0680  
Hypericum richeri • I, 261, III, 719 – 0686  
Hypericum tetrapterum • I, 259 – 0678  
Hypericum tomentosum • I, 258 – 0672  
Hypochoeris • II, 413 – G433  
Hypochoeris glabra • II, 415 – 2136  
Hypochoeris glabra • II, 415 – 2136a  
Hypochoeris maculata • II, 414 – 2133  
Hypochoeris pennatifida II, 415 – 2134

Hypochoeris radicata • II, 415 – 2135  
Hypochoeris radicata II, 415 – 2135a  
Hypochoeris uniflora • II, 414 – 2132  
Hypopitys multiflora • I, 285 – 0740.syn  
Hyssopus • III, 88 – G574  
Hyssopus aristatus III, 89 – 2860  
Hyssopus canescens III, 90 – 2863  
Hyssopus cinerascens III, 90 – 2863.syn  
Hyssopus decumbens III, 89 – 2861a  
Hyssopus montanus III, 90 – 2862  
Hyssopus officinalis • III, 89 – 2861  
Iberis • I, 126 – G067  
Iberis affinis I, 127, III, 717 – 0306a  
Iberis amara • I, 127, III, 717 – 0306  
Iberis aurosica • I, 129 – 0313  
Iberis bernardiana • I, 129 – 0314  
Iberis candolleana I, 130 – 0316  
Iberis ciliata • I, 128 – 0309  
Iberis collina III, 717 – 0307x2  
Iberis delphinensis III, 717 – 0307x3  
Iberis intermedia I, 127, III, 717 – 0307  
Iberis linifolia I, 128 – 0311  
Iberis pinnata • I, 128 – 0308  
Iberis prostii I, 127, III, 717 – 0307b  
Iberis saxatilis • I, 127 – 0305  
Iberis sempervirens • I, 127 – 0304  
Iberis spathulata • I, 129 – 0315  
Iberis stricta • I, 128 – 0311a  
Iberis tenoreana I, 129 – 0312  
Iberis timeroyi III, 717 – 0307x1  
Iberis umbellata • I, 128 – 0310  
Iberis violetii I, 127, III, 717 – 0307a  
Ilex • I, 272 – G136  
Ilex aquifolium • I, 272 – 0712  
Ilicinées • I, 272 – F031  
Illecebrum • II, 101 – G241  
Illecebrum verticillatum • II, 101 – 1340  
Ilysanthes gratioides III, 23 – 2703.syn  
Impatiens • I, 265 – G128  
Impatiens noli-tangere • I, 265 – 0696  
Impatiens parviflora • III, 719 – 0696x  
Imperata cylindrica • III, 559 – 3982.syn  
Imperatoria ostruthium • II, 174 – 1505.syn  
Inula • II, 310 – G363  
Inula bifrons • II, 314 – 1863  
Inula britannica • II, 312 – 1855  
Inula conyza • II, 314 – 1862  
Inula crithmoides • II, 313 – 1861  
Inula dysenterica II, 315 – 1867.syn  
Inula graveolens II, 314 – 1864  
Inula helenioides • II, 312 – 1854  
Inula helenium • II, 311 – 1853

*Inula hirta* • II, 312 – 1856  
*Inula montana* • II, 312 – 1857  
*Inula odora* II, 315 – 1866.syn  
*Inula pulicaria* II, 316 – 1868.syn  
*Inula salicina* • II, 313 – 1859  
*Inula spiraeifolia* • II, 313 – 1860  
*Inula squarrosa* II, 313 – 1860.syn  
*Inula vaillantii* II, 313 – 1858  
*Inula viscosa* II, 314 – 1865  
Iridées • III, 358 – F119  
*Iris* • III, 364 – G719  
*Iris bayonnensis* III, 367 – 3520.syn  
*Iris chamaeiris* III, 368 – 3525  
*Iris florentina* III, 369 – 3528  
*Iris florentina* • III, 369 – 3528.sic  
*Iris foetidissima* • III, 368 – 3523  
*Iris germanica* • III, 369 – 3529  
*Iris graminea* • III, 367 – 3520  
*Iris italica* III, 368 – 3525.syn2  
*Iris lutescens* • III, 368 – 3526  
*Iris olbiensis* III, 368 – 3526.inc  
*Iris pallida* • III, 369 – 3527  
*Iris pseudacorus* • III, 368 – 3524  
*Iris pumila* • III, 368 – 3525.syn1  
*Iris pyrenaica* III, 367 – 3519.syn  
*Iris sibirica* • III, 367 – 3522  
*Iris sisyrinchium* III, 366 – 3516  
*Iris spuria* • III, 367 – 3521  
*Iris tuberosa* III, 366 – 3517  
*Iris variabilis* III, 366 – 3518.syn  
*Iris xiphioides* III, 367 – 3519  
*Iris xiphium* • III, 366 – 3518  
*Isatis* • I, 124 – G065  
*Isatis alpina* • I, 124 – 0300  
*Isatis tinctoria* • I, 124 – 0299  
*Isnardia* • II, 83 – G222  
*Isnardia palustris* II, 83 – 1297  
Isoètes • III, 703 – G881  
*Isoètes adspersa* III, 705 – 4331d  
*Isoètes boryana* • III, 705 – 4330  
*Isoètes brochoni* III, 705 – 4329  
*Isoètes chaboissaei* • III, 705 – 4331b  
*Isoètes duriaei* • III, 706 – 4333  
*Isoètes echinospora* • III, 704 – 4328  
*Isoètes hystrix* • III, 706 – 4334  
*Isoètes hystrix* • III, 706 – 4334.sic  
*Isoètes lacustris* • III, 704 – 4327  
*Isoètes setacea* • III, 705 – 4332  
*Isoètes tenuissima* III, 705 – 4331a  
*Isoètes variabilis* III, 705 – 4331.syn  
*Isoètes velata* • III, 705 – 4331  
*Isoètes viollaei* III, 705 – 4331c

*Isolepis prolifera* • III, 724 – 3782x.syn  
*Isopyrum* • I, 47 – G013  
*Isopyrum thalictroides* I, 47 – 0091  
*Jasione* • II, 486 – G461  
*Jasione carionii* • II, 487 – 2328b  
*Jasione humilis* • II, 487 – 2329  
*Jasione montana* • II, 486 – 2327  
*Jasione montana* • II, 486 – 2327a  
*Jasione perennis* • II, 487 – 2328  
*Jasione perennis* • II, 487 – 2328a  
*Jasminum* • II, 543 – G498  
*Jasminum fruticans* • II, 544 – 2466  
*Jasminum officinale* • II, 544 – 2467  
*Jasonia* • II, 316 – G365  
*Jasonia glutinosa* • II, 316 – 1870  
*Jasonia glutinosa* • II, 316 – 1870.sic  
*Jasonia tuberosa* • II, 317 – 1871  
*Juglandées* • III, 253 – F105  
*Juglans* • III, 253 – G652  
*Juglans regia* • III, 254 – 3267  
*Juncaginées* • III, 440 – F127  
*Juncées* • III, 442 – F128  
*Juncus* • III, 442 – G763  
*Juncus acutiflorus* • III, 452 – 3729.syn  
*Juncus acutus* • III, 448 – 3712  
*Juncus alpinus* III, 452 – 3726  
*Juncus anceps* • III, 452 – 3728  
*Juncus arcticus* • III, 449 – 3714  
*Juncus articulatus* • III, 452 – 3727.syn.pp  
*Juncus balticus* III, 449 – 3715  
*Juncus balticus* • III, 449 – 3715.sic  
*Juncus bicephalus* III, 446 – 3704  
*Juncus bottnicus* III, 451 – 3722.syn  
*Juncus bufonius* • III, 446 – 3705  
*Juncus bulbosus* III, 450 – 3721.syn  
*Juncus bulbosus* • III, 451 – 3723.syn2  
*Juncus capitatus* • III, 446 – 3702  
*Juncus compressus* • III, 450 – 3721  
*Juncus conglomeratus* • III, 450 – 3719  
*Juncus duvalii* III, 453, III, 724 – 3731.syn2  
*Juncus effusus* • III, 450 – 3718  
*Juncus fasciculatus* III, 446 – 3705a  
*Juncus filiformis* • III, 449 – 3716  
*Juncus fontanesii* • III, 453 – 3731  
*Juncus gerardi* • III, 451 – 3722  
*Juncus germanorum* III, 447 – 3709.syn  
*Juncus glaucus* III, 449 – 3717  
*Juncus heterophyllus* • III, 451 – 3724  
*Juncus hybridus* • III, 446, III, 724 – 3705b  
*Juncus inflexus* • III, 449 – 3717.syn.pp  
*Juncus jacquini* • III, 448 – 3713  
*Juncus lagenarius* • III, 453 – 3731.syn1

*Juncus lampocarpus* III, 452 – 3727  
*Juncus maritimus* • III, 448 – 3711  
*Juncus multiflorus* III, 450 – 3720.syn  
*Juncus obtusiflorus* III, 451 – 3725  
*Juncus pygmaeus* • III, 446 – 3703  
*Juncus pyrenaeus* • III, 449 – 3715.syn  
*Juncus requienii* • III, 452 – 3726a  
*Juncus silvaticus* • III, 452 – 3729  
*Juncus silvaticus* III, 452 – 3729.sic  
*Juncus sphaerocarpus* • III, 447 – 3706a  
*Juncus squarrosus* • III, 448 – 3710  
*Juncus striatus* • III, 453 – 3730  
*Juncus subulatus* • III, 450 – 3720  
*Juncus supinus* III, 451 – 3723  
*Juncus tenageia* • III, 447 – 3706  
*Juncus tenuis* • III, 447 – 3709  
*Juncus trifidus* • III, 447 – 3708  
*Juncus triglumis* • III, 447 – 3707  
*Juncus uliginosus* III, 451 – 3723.syn1  
*Juniperus* • III, 281 – G667  
*Juniperus alpina* • III, 282 – 3328.syn  
*Juniperus communis* • III, 282 – 3327  
*Juniperus lycia* III, 282 – 3329a  
*Juniperus macrocarpa* • III, 282 – 3326a  
*Juniperus nana* III, 282 – 3328  
*Juniperus oxycedrus* • III, 282 – 3326  
*Juniperus phoenicea* • III, 282 – 3329  
*Juniperus sabina* • III, 283 – 3330.syn  
*Juniperus sabina* • III, 283 – 3331  
*Juniperus thurifera* III, 283 – 3330  
*Jurinea* • II, 401 – G415  
*Jurinea bocconi* II, 401 – 2106.syn1  
*Jurinea humilis* • II, 401 – 2106  
*Jurinea pyrenaica* II, 401 – 2106.syn2  
*Jussiaea* • II, 83 – G223  
*Jussiaea grandiflora* II, 83 – 1298.syn  
*Jussiaea repens* II, 83 – 1298  
*Kernera* • I, 120 – G057  
*Kernera auriculata* I, 120, III, 717 – 0289a  
*Kernera sagittata* III, 717 – 0289x  
*Kernera saxatilis* • I, 120, III, 717 – 0289  
*Kerneria* • II, 358 – G393  
*Kerneria bipinnata* • II, 358 – 1991  
*Knautia* • II, 274 – G342  
*Knautia arvensis* • II, 274 – 1760  
*Knautia arvensis* • II, 275 – 1760.sic  
*Knautia collina* II, 275 – 1759  
*Knautia dipsacifolia* • II, 275 – 1761.syn  
*Knautia godeti* • II, 276 – 1762.syn  
*Knautia hybrida* II, 275 – 1758  
*Knautia longifolia* II, 276 – 1762  
*Knautia longifolia* • II, 276 – 1762.sic

Knautia silvatica II, 275 – 1761  
Knautia silvatica II, 275 – 1761.sic  
Knautia subscaposa • II, 275 – 1759.syn  
Kobresia • III, 479 – G773  
Kobresia caricina III, 479 – 3798  
Kobresia scirpina III, 479 – 3797  
Kochia • III, 187 – G619  
Kochia arenaria • III, 188 – 3104  
Kochia hirsuta • III, 188 – 3106  
Kochia hyssopifolia • III, 189 – 3107  
Kochia hyssopifolia • III, 189 – 3107.sic  
Kochia prostrata • III, 188 – 3103  
Kochia scoparia • III, 188 – 3105  
Koeleria • III, 602 – G826  
Koeleria albescens III, 604 – 4091c  
Koeleria alpicola III, 603 – 4089b  
Koeleria brevifolia III, 604 – 4090  
Koeleria cristata • III, 604 – 4091  
Koeleria cristata • III, 604 – 4091.sic  
Koeleria gracilis III, 604 – 4091a  
Koeleria grandiflora III, 604 – 4091b  
Koeleria michelii • III, 603 – 4086  
Koeleria phleoides III, 603 – 4087  
Koeleria pubescens III, 603 – 4088.syn  
Koeleria setacea III, 603 – 4089  
Koeleria vallesiaca • III, 603 – 4089a  
Koeleria villosa III, 603 – 4088  
Kundmannia sicula • II, 194 – 1560.syn  
Labiátées • III, 74 – F084  
Laburnum alpinum • I, 303 – 0775.syn  
Laburnum vulgare I, 303 – 0774.syn  
Lactuca • II, 430 – G446  
Lactuca bahinii II, 431 – 2177.syn2  
Lactuca chaixii II, 432 – 2180  
Lactuca chondrilliflora II, 431 – 2177.syn1  
Lactuca dubia II, 432 – 2182a  
Lactuca grenieri II, 431 – 2178.syn  
Lactuca muralis • II, 431 – 2176  
Lactuca perennis • II, 433 – 2184  
Lactuca ramosissima II, 431, III, 722 – 2178  
Lactuca sagittata II, 432 – 2180.syn  
Lactuca saligna • II, 431 – 2179  
Lactuca sativa • II, 432 – 2181  
Lactuca scariola II, 432 – 2182  
Lactuca tenerrima • II, 433 – 2185  
Lactuca viminea • II, 431, III, 722 – 2177  
Lactuca viminea • II, 431, III, 722 – 2177.sic  
Lactuca virosa • II, 432 – 2183  
Lagurus • III, 575 – G811  
Lagurus ovatus • III, 575 – 4021  
Lamarckia aurea • III, 627 – 4148.syn  
Lamium • III, 106 – G585



Lamium album • III, 109 – 2910  
Lamium amplexicaule • III, 107 – 2903  
Lamium bifidum • III, 108 – 2906  
Lamium corsicum III, 108 – 2907  
Lamium flexuosum • III, 109 – 2911  
Lamium galeobdolon • III, 110 – 2912  
Lamium galeobdolon III, 110 – 2912.sic  
Lamium grandiflorum III, 109 – 2908.syn  
Lamium hybridum • III, 108 – 2905  
Lamium incisum III, 108 – 2905.syn  
Lamium longiflorum • III, 108 – 2907.syn  
Lamium longiflorum III, 109 – 2908  
Lamium maculatum • III, 109 – 2909  
Lamium purpureum • III, 108 – 2904  
Lampsana • II, 410 – G425  
Lampsana communis • II, 410 – 2123  
Lappa • II, 403 – G420  
Lappa major • II, 404 – 2114.syn  
Lappa minor • II, 404, III, 722 – 2113  
Lappa nemorosa III, 722 – 2114x  
Lappa officinalis II, 404, III, 722 – 2114  
Lappa pubens II, 404, III, 722 – 2113a  
Lappa tomentosa • II, 404 – 2115  
Lappago racemosa • III, 547 – 3953.syn  
Lappula myosotis II, 603 – 2603.syn  
Larbrea aquatica I, 213 – 0555.syn  
Larix • III, 283 – G669  
Larix decidua • III, 284 – 3333.syn  
Larix europaea III, 284 – 3333  
Laserpitium • II, 167 – G266  
Laserpitium cynapiifolium II, 168 – 1492  
Laserpitium dufourianum • II, 168 – 1490b  
Laserpitium gallicum • II, 169 – 1493  
Laserpitium latifolium • II, 169 – 1495  
Laserpitium nestleri • II, 169 – 1496  
Laserpitium panax • II, 168 – 1491  
Laserpitium panax • II, 168 – 1492.syn1  
Laserpitium prutenicum • II, 168 – 1490  
Laserpitium prutenicum • II, 168 – 1490a  
Laserpitium siler • II, 169 – 1494  
Lasiagrostis calamagrostis III, 563 – 3989.syn1  
Lathraea • III, 61 – G566  
Lathraea clandestina • III, 62 – 2802  
Lathraea squamaria • III, 62 – 2803  
Lathyrus • I, 393 – G184  
Lathyrus albus I, 399 – 1041  
Lathyrus angulatus • I, 398 – 1035  
Lathyrus annuus • I, 397 – 1030  
Lathyrus aphaca • I, 396 – 1026  
Lathyrus articulatus I, 396, III, 720 – 1029a  
Lathyrus asphodeloides I, 399 – 1041.syn1  
Lathyrus canescens I, 400 – 1042

Lathyrus cicera • I, 397 – 1032  
Lathyrus ciliatus I, 399 – 1038  
Lathyrus cirrhosus • I, 402 – 1050  
Lathyrus clymenum • I, 396, III, 720 – 1029  
Lathyrus ensifolius I, 402 – 1053a  
Lathyrus filiformis • I, 410 – 1042.syn1  
Lathyrus heterophyllus • I, 402 – 1051  
Lathyrus hirsutus • I, 397 – 1031  
Lathyrus inconspicuus • I, 398 – 1037  
Lathyrus latifolius • I, 402 – 1053  
Lathyrus luteus I, 399 – 1040  
Lathyrus macrorrhizus • I, 400 – 1043  
Lathyrus maritimus • I, 401 – 1048  
Lathyrus montanus I, 399 – 1040.syn1  
Lathyrus niger • I, 400 – 1044  
Lathyrus nissolia • I, 396 – 1027  
Lathyrus ochrus • I, 396 – 1028  
Lathyrus palustris • I, 401 – 1049  
Lathyrus pratensis • I, 399 – 1039  
Lathyrus pyrenaicus III, 720 – 1052x  
Lathyrus sativus • I, 397 – 1033  
Lathyrus setifolius • I, 398 – 1036  
Lathyrus silvestris • I, 402, III, 720 – 1052  
Lathyrus sphaericus • I, 398 – 1034  
Lathyrus stans I, 398 – 1037.syn  
Lathyrus tingitanus • III, 720 – 1053x  
Lathyrus tuberosus • I, 401 – 1047  
Lathyrus variegatus I, 400 – 1045  
Lathyrus vernus • I, 401 – 1046  
Laurentia • II, 483 – G459  
Laurentia michelii II, 484 – 2323  
Laurentia tenella II, 484 – 2324  
Laurentia tenella • II, 484 – 2324.sic  
Laurinées • III, 215 – F093  
Laurus • III, 215 – G629  
Laurus nobilis • III, 215 – 3173  
Lavandula • III, 77 – G569  
Lavandula latifolia • III, 78 – 2838  
Lavandula spica • III, 78 – 2837.syn.pp  
Lavandula stoechas • III, 78 – 2836  
Lavandula vera • III, 78 – 2837  
Lavatera • I, 237 – G116  
Lavatera arborea • I, 238 – 0620  
Lavatera cretica • I, 238 – 0621  
Lavatera maritima • I, 239 – 0625  
Lavatera olbia • I, 239 – 0624  
Lavatera punctata • I, 238 – 0622  
Lavatera trimestris • I, 239 – 0623  
Leersia • III, 531 – G778  
Leersia oryzoides • III, 531 – 3913  
Lemna • III, 429 – G752  
Lemna arrhiza III, 429 – 3677.syn2

Lemna gibba • III, 430 – 3676  
Lemna minor • III, 430 – 3675  
Lemna polyrrhiza III, 430 – 3673  
Lemna trisulca • III, 430 – 3674  
Lemnacées • III, 429 – F124  
Lens esculenta I, 391 – 1021.syn2  
Lens nigricans • I, 391 – 1022.syn2  
Lentibulariées • II, 154 – F069  
Leontodon • II, 416 – G435  
Leontodon autumnalis • II, 417 – 2140  
Leontodon crispus • II, 418 – 2145  
Leontodon hastilis II, 418 – 2143a  
Leontodon hispidus • II, 418 – 2143  
Leontodon proteiformis • II, 418 – 2143.syn  
Leontodon pyrenaicus • II, 418 – 2142  
Leontodon taraxaci II, 417 – 2141  
Leontodon villarsii II, 418 – 2144  
Leontopodium • II, 323 – G369  
Leontopodium alpinum • II, 323 – 1889  
Leonurus • III, 110 – G586  
Leonurus cardiaca • III, 110 – 2913  
Leonurus marrubiastrum • III, 111 – 2914  
Lepidium • I, 136 – G073  
Lepidium campestre • I, 137 – 0335  
Lepidium draba • I, 139 – 0340  
Lepidium graminifolium • I, 139 – 0342  
Lepidium heterophyllum • I, 138, III, 717 – 0336  
Lepidium hirtum • I, 138 – 0338  
Lepidium humifusum • I, 138 – 0339  
Lepidium latifolium • I, 139 – 0341  
Lepidium pratense I, 138 – 0337  
Lepidium ruderales • I, 139 – 0343  
Lepidium sativum • I, 137 – 0334  
Lepidium smithii III, 717 – 0336x  
Lepidium villarsii • I, 138 – 0337.syn  
Lepidium virginicum • I, 140 – 0344  
Lepturus • III, 672 – G852  
Lepturus cylindricus III, 672 – 4259  
Lepturus filiformis III, 673 – 4261  
Lepturus incurvatus III, 673 – 4260  
Leucanthemum • II, 338 – G382  
Leucanthemum alpinum II, 339, III, 721 – 1934  
Leucanthemum alpinum • II, 339 – 1934a  
Leucanthemum atratum • III, 721 – 1942x  
Leucanthemum cebennense II, 342, III, 721 – 1944.syn  
Leucanthemum coronopifolium • II, 342, III, 721 – 1943  
Leucanthemum coronopifolium • II, 342, III, 721 – 1943x  
Leucanthemum corymbosum II, 342 – 1945  
Leucanthemum crassifolium III, 721 – 1939x  
Leucanthemum cuneifolium • II, 341, III, 721 – 1942  
Leucanthemum delarbrei • II, 341 – 1939a  
Leucanthemum discoideum II, 340, III, 721 – 1936

Leucanthemum discoideum • II, 340, III, 721 – 1936.sic  
Leucanthemum graminifolium • II, 340 – 1937  
Leucanthemum maximum • II, 340 – 1938  
Leucanthemum maximum • II, 341 – 1942.syn1.pp  
Leucanthemum maximum • III, 721 – 1942x.syn  
Leucanthemum monspeliense • II, 342, III, 721 – 1944  
Leucanthemum montanum • II, 342, III, 721 – 1942.syn2.pp  
Leucanthemum pallens • II, 341 – 1941  
Leucanthemum palmatum III, 721 – 1944x  
Leucanthemum parthenium II, 342 – 1946  
Leucanthemum parthenium • II, 342 – 1946a  
Leucanthemum pourretii • II, 342 – 1945a  
Leucanthemum pulverulentum • III, 721 – 1934x  
Leucanthemum subglaucum • II, 341 – 1940  
Leucanthemum tomentosum II, 340 – 1935  
Leucanthemum virgatum • III, 721 – 1936x  
Leucanthemum vulgare • II, 341 – 1939  
Leucoium • III, 373 – G722  
Leucoium aestivum • III, 374 – 3538  
Leucoium hernandezii • III, 374 – 3539.syn  
Leucoium hiemale III, 375 – 3542  
Leucoium hiemale III, 375 – 3542.sic  
Leucoium longifolium • III, 375 – 3541  
Leucoium nicaeense • III, 375 – 3542.syn  
Leucoium pulchellum • III, 374 – 3539  
Leucoium roseum • III, 374 – 3540  
Leucoium vernalium • III, 374 – 3537  
Leuzea • II, 384 – G408  
Leuzea conifera • II, 385 – 2061  
Levisticum • II, 170 – G268  
Levisticum officinale • II, 170 – 1498  
Libanotis athamantoides II, 192 – 1551.syn  
Libanotis montana • II, 192 – 1550.syn  
Ligularia • II, 310 – G362  
Ligularia sibirica • II, 310 – 1852  
Ligusticum • II, 188 – G283  
Ligusticum corsicum II, 189 – 1544  
Ligusticum cynapiifolium II, 168 – 1492.syn2  
Ligusticum ferulaceum • II, 188 – 1543  
Ligusticum mutellina II, 186 – 1538.syn  
Ligusticum pyrenaicum II, 188 – 1542  
Ligustrum • II, 541 – G495  
Ligustrum vulgare • II, 541 – 2461  
Lilax vulgaris • III, 723 – 2460.syn  
Liliacées • III, 301 – F116  
Lilium • III, 308 – G687  
Lilium bulbiferum • III, 309 – 3383.syn  
Lilium candidum • III, 309 – 3384  
Lilium croceum III, 309 – 3383  
Lilium martagon • III, 308 – 3380  
Lilium pomponium • III, 309 – 3381  
Lilium pyrenaicum • III, 309 – 3382

Limnanthemum • II, 565 – G510  
Limnanthemum nymphoides II, 565 – 2518.syn  
Limnanthemum peltatum II, 565 – 2518  
Limodorum • III, 409 – G737  
Limodorum abortivum • III, 409 – 3626  
Limodorum trabutianum • III, 409 – 3626a  
Limoniastrum • III, 165 – G607  
Limoniastrum monopetalum • III, 165 – 3053  
Limosella • III, 27 – G555  
Limosella aquatica • III, 27 – 2711  
Linaria • III, 12 – G549  
Linaria aequitriloba III, 16 – 2676  
Linaria aequitriloba • III, 16 – 2676.sic  
Linaria alpina • III, 19 – 2687  
Linaria arenaria • III, 21 – 2698  
Linaria arvensis • III, 22 – 2700  
Linaria carnosa III, 22 – 2700.syn  
Linaria chalepensis • III, 20 – 2693  
Linaria cirrosa III, 16 – 2677  
Linaria commutata III, 16 – 2678  
Linaria crinita III, 17 – 2680.syn2  
Linaria cymbalaria III, 15 – 2674  
Linaria decumbens III, 19 – 2690.syn  
Linaria elatine III, 17, III, 723 – 2681  
Linaria filiformis III, 21 – 2697.syn1  
Linaria flava • III, 21 – 2696  
Linaria genistifolia III, 20 – 2692.syn  
Linaria graeca • III, 16 – 2678.syn  
Linaria hepaticaefolia III, 16 – 2675  
Linaria hepaticaefolia • III, 16 – 2675.sic  
Linaria italica III, 20 – 2692  
Linaria lapeyrousiana III, 723 – 2685x1  
Linaria micrantha • III, 22 – 2699  
Linaria minor III, 18 – 2683  
Linaria origanifolia III, 18, III, 723 – 2685  
Linaria parviflora III, 22 – 2699.syn  
Linaria pelliceriana • III, 18 – 2686  
Linaria petraea • III, 19 – 2688  
Linaria prestrandrae III, 17 – 2680.syn1  
Linaria pyrenaica III, 21 – 2697.syn2  
Linaria reflexa • III, 17 – 2682  
Linaria rubrifolia III, 18 – 2684  
Linaria serpyllifolia • III, 723 – 2685x2  
Linaria sieberi III, 17 – 2680  
Linaria simplex III, 22 – 2701  
Linaria spartea III, 19 – 2689  
Linaria spuria III, 17 – 2679  
Linaria striata III, 19 – 2690  
Linaria supina • III, 21 – 2697  
Linaria thymifolia • III, 21 – 2695  
Linaria triphylla • III, 20 – 2694  
Linaria viscida III, 18 – 2683.syn

*Linaria vulgaris* • III, 20 – 2691  
*Lindernia* • III, 22 – G550  
*Lindernia gratiolooides* • III, 23 – 2703  
*Lindernia pyxidaria* • III, 23 – 2702  
*Lindernia pyxidaria* III, 23 – 2702.sic  
*Linées* • I, 227 – F016  
*Linnaea* • II, 229 – G326  
*Linnaea borealis* • II, 229, III, 720 – 1645  
*Linosyris* • II, 288 – G350  
*Linosyris vulgaris* • II, 288 – 1787  
*Linum* • I, 227 – G111  
*Linum alpinum* • I, 231 – 0605  
*Linum angustifolium* I, 231 – 0606  
*Linum austriacum* • I, 231 – 0605b  
*Linum campanulatum* • I, 229 – 0596  
*Linum catharticum* • I, 230 – 0600  
*Linum collinum* I, 231 – 0605a  
*Linum corymbulosum* • I, 229 – 0598b  
*Linum gallicum* I, 230 – 0599  
*Linum glandulosum* I, 229 – 0596.syn  
*Linum maritimum* • I, 229 – 0597  
*Linum narbonense* • I, 231 – 0604  
*Linum nodiflorum* • I, 229 – 0595  
*Linum reflexum* I, 231 – 0604a  
*Linum salsoloides* I, 230, III, 719 – 0602  
*Linum strictum* • I, 229 – 0598  
*Linum strictum* I, 229 – 0598a  
*Linum suffruticosum* I, 230 – 0602.syn  
*Linum tenuifolium* • I, 231 – 0603  
*Linum usitatissimum* • I, 232 – 0607  
*Linum viscosum* • I, 230 – 0601  
*Liparis loeselii* • III, 407 – 3620.syn1  
*Lippia* • III, 141 – G602  
*Lippia nodiflora* III, 141 – 2991  
*Lippia nodiflora* • III, 141 – 2991.sic  
*Lippia repens* • III, 141 – 2991.syn  
*Listera* • III, 410 – G739  
*Listera cordata* • III, 411 – 3629  
*Listera ovata* • III, 410 – 3628  
*Lithospermum* • II, 587 – G524  
*Lithospermum apulum* II, 590 – 2571  
*Lithospermum arvense* • II, 589 – 2570  
*Lithospermum fruticosum* II, 588 – 2564  
*Lithospermum gastonis* • II, 589 – 2567  
*Lithospermum incrassatum* • II, 589 – 2570b  
*Lithospermum medium* • II, 589 – 2570a  
*Lithospermum officinale* • II, 589 – 2569  
*Lithospermum oleaefolium* II, 588 – 2566  
*Lithospermum permixtum* • II, 589 – 2570c  
*Lithospermum prostratum* II, 588 – 2565  
*Lithospermum purpureo-caeruleum* • II, 589 – 2568  
*Lithospermum tinctorium* II, 586 – 2563.syn

Littorella • III, 150 – G604  
Littorella lacustris III, 150 – 3014  
Lloydia • III, 310 – G689  
Lloydia serotina • III, 310 – 3386  
Lobelia • II, 482 – G458  
Lobelia dortmanna • II, 483 – 2322  
Lobelia urens • II, 483 – 2321  
Lobeliacées • II, 482 – F065  
Loeflingia • II, 98 – G238  
Loeflingia hispanica • II, 98 – 1332  
Logfia • II, 325 – G371  
Logfia gallica • II, 325 – 1896  
Logfia tenuifolia II, 326 – 1897  
Loiseleuria • II, 509 – G472.syn  
Loiseleuria procumbens • II, 509 – 2382.syn  
Lolium • III, 668 – G850  
Lolium boucheanum • III, 670 – 4254.syn  
Lolium cristatum • III, 670 – 4253b  
Lolium italicum III, 670 – 4254  
Lolium linicola III, 669 – 4251.syn  
Lolium multiflorum • III, 670 – 4255  
Lolium perenne • III, 670 – 4253  
Lolium remotum • III, 669 – 4251  
Lolium rigidum • III, 669 – 4252  
Lolium strictum III, 669 – 4252.syn  
Lolium temulentum • III, 669 – 4250  
Lolium tenue III, 670 – 4253a  
Lomaria spicant III, 696 – 4313.syn  
Lonicera • II, 232 – G329  
Lonicera alpigena • II, 235 – 1660  
Lonicera caprifolium • II, 233 – 1653  
Lonicera coerulea • II, 234 – 1657  
Lonicera etrusca • II, 233 – 1654  
Lonicera implexa • II, 233 – 1652  
Lonicera nigra • II, 234 – 1659  
Lonicera periclymenum • II, 233 – 1655  
Lonicera pyrenaica • II, 234 – 1658  
Lonicera xylosteum • II, 234 – 1656  
Loranthacées • III, 219 – F095  
Loretia geniculata III, 630 – 4155.syn2  
Loretia incrassata III, 630 – 4154.syn2  
Loretia ligustica III, 631 – 4156.syn2  
Loretia setacea III, 631 – 4157.syn3  
Lotus • I, 357 – G171  
Lotus allionii I, 360 – 0934.syn  
Lotus alpinus • III, 719 – 0937x3  
Lotus angustissimus • I, 359 – 0929  
Lotus coimbrensis I, 359 – 0930.syn  
Lotus conimbricensis • I, 359 – 0930  
Lotus corniculatus • I, 361, III, 719 – 0937  
Lotus crassifolius • III, 719 – 0937x1  
Lotus creticus I, 360 – 0933

Lotus cytisoides • I, 360, III, 719 – 0934  
Lotus decumbens I, 361 – 0936  
Lotus delortii • III, 719 – 0937x2  
Lotus diffusus I, 359 – 0929.syn  
Lotus drepanocarpus • III, 719 – 0934x  
Lotus edulis • I, 360 – 0932  
Lotus hirsutus I, 356 – 0923.syn  
Lotus hispidus • I, 359 – 0928  
Lotus major I, 361 – 0938.syn  
Lotus ornithopodioides • I, 359 – 0931  
Lotus parviflorus • I, 358 – 0927  
Lotus rectus I, 356 – 0924.syn  
Lotus siliquosus • I, 357 – 0925.syn  
Lotus tenuifolius I, 360 – 0935.syn  
Lotus tenuis I, 360 – 0935  
Lotus tetragonolobus • I, 357 – 0926.syn  
Lotus uliginosus I, 361 – 0938  
Ludwigia • II, 83, III, 720 – 1297.syn  
Lunaria • I, 108 – G050  
Lunaria biennis I, 108 – 0255  
Lunaria rediviva • I, 108 – 0254  
Lupinus • I, 306 – G159  
Lupinus albus • I, 308 – 0789  
Lupinus angustifolius • I, 308 – 0790  
Lupinus cosentini • I, 307 – 0787.syn  
Lupinus cryptanthus I, 308 – 0791a  
Lupinus hirsutus I, 308 – 0788  
Lupinus luteus • I, 307 – 0786  
Lupinus pilosus • I, 307 – 0787  
Lupinus reticulatus I, 308 – 0791  
Lupinus termis • I, 308 – 0789.syn  
Luzula • III, 453 – G764  
Luzula albida III, 456 – 3737  
Luzula campestris • III, 457 – 3742  
Luzula desvauxii • III, 457 – 3740.syn  
Luzula erecta III, 458 – 3743.syn  
Luzula flavescens III, 455 – 3734  
Luzula forsteri • III, 455 – 3733  
Luzula glabrata • III, 457 – 3740  
Luzula hostii • III, 455 – 3734.syn  
Luzula italica • III, 458 – 3745a  
Luzula lutea • III, 456 – 3735  
Luzula maxima III, 457 – 3739.syn  
Luzula multiflora • III, 458 – 3743  
Luzula nigricans III, 458 – 3744.syn  
Luzula nivea • III, 456 – 3736  
Luzula nutans • III, 458 – 3746.syn  
Luzula pedemontana • III, 456 – 3738  
Luzula pediformis III, 458 – 3746  
Luzula pilosa • III, 455 – 3732  
Luzula silvatica • III, 457 – 3739  
Luzula spadicea III, 457 – 3741



*Luzula spicata* • III, 458 – 3745  
*Luzula sudetica* III, 458 – 3744  
*Luzula vernalis* III, 455 – 3732.syn  
*Lychnis* • I, 181 – G093  
*Lychnis alpina* I, 184 – 0469  
*Lychnis coeli-rosa* I, 185 – 0470  
*Lychnis coronaria* I, 182 – 0461  
*Lychnis corsica* I, 185 – 0471a  
*Lychnis cyrilli* III, 718 – 0467x  
*Lychnis cyrilli* • III, 718 – 0467x.sic  
*Lychnis diurna* I, 183 – 0463  
*Lychnis flos-cuculi* I, 184, III, 718 – 0467  
*Lychnis flos-jovis* I, 183 – 0462  
*Lychnis githago* • I, 182 – 0460  
*Lychnis laeta* I, 185 – 0471  
*Lychnis macrocarpa* I, 183 – 0464  
*Lychnis pyrenaica* I, 184 – 0466  
*Lychnis vespertina* I, 183 – 0465  
*Lychnis viscaria* I, 184 – 0468  
*Lycium* • II, 610 – G536  
*Lycium afrum* • II, 612 – 2621  
*Lycium barbarum* • II, 611 – 2618.syn2.part  
*Lycium europaeum* • II, 611 – 2620  
*Lycium mediterraneum* • II, 611 – 2620.syn  
*Lycium ovatum* • II, 611 – 2619.syn  
*Lycium sinense* II, 611 – 2619  
*Lycium sinense* • II, 611 – 2619.sic  
*Lycium trewianum* II, 611 – 2618.syn1  
*Lycium vulgare* II, 611 – 2618  
*Lycopodiaceés* • III, 706 – F133  
*Lycopodium* • III, 707 – G882  
*Lycopodium alpinum* • III, 708 – 4338  
*Lycopodium annotinum* • III, 708 – 4337  
*Lycopodium chamaecyparissus* • III, 708 – 4339.syn  
*Lycopodium clavatum* • III, 709 – 4340  
*Lycopodium complanatum* • III, 708 – 4339  
*Lycopodium denticulatum* III, 710 – 4343.syn  
*Lycopodium helveticum* III, 710 – 4342.syn  
*Lycopodium inundatum* III, 708 – 4336  
*Lycopodium juniperinum* • III, 708 – 4337.syn  
*Lycopodium selaginoides* III, 709 – 4341.syn2  
*Lycopodium selago* III, 707 – 4335  
*Lycopsis arvensis* • II, 585 – 2560.syn  
*Lycopus* • III, 88 – G571  
*Lycopus europaeus* • III, 88 – 2847  
*Lygia passerina* III, 210 – 3159.syn2  
*Lysimachia* • II, 534 – G487  
*Lysimachia ephemerum* • II, 535 – 2445  
*Lysimachia linum* • II, 534 – 2444.syn  
*Lysimachia nemorum* • II, 536 – 2450  
*Lysimachia nummularia* • II, 536 – 2449  
*Lysimachia otani* • II, 535 – 2445.syn

Lysimachia punctata • II, 536 – 2448  
Lysimachia thyrsoflora • II, 535 – 2446  
Lysimachia vulgaris • II, 536 – 2447  
Lythriacées • II, 90 – F048  
Lythrum • II, 90 – G230  
Lythrum bibracteatum • II, 92 – 1318  
Lythrum flexuosum II, 91 – 1316.syn  
Lythrum geminiflorum II, 92, III, 720 – 1320  
Lythrum graefferi II, 91 – 1316  
Lythrum hyssopifolia • II, 91 – 1317  
Lythrum salicaria • II, 91 – 1315  
Lythrum salzmanni II, 91 – 1318.syn  
Lythrum thymifolia • II, 92 – 1319  
Maianthemum • III, 350 – G707  
Maianthemum bifolium • III, 350 – 3486  
Maillea • III, 536 – G784  
Maillea crypsoides • III, 536 – 3927  
Maillea urvillei • III, 536 – 3927.syn1  
Malachium aquaticum I, 216 – 0558.syn  
Malaxis • III, 406 – G732  
Malaxis loeselii III, 407 – 3620  
Malaxis paludosa III, 406 – 3619  
Malcolmia • I, 82 – G040  
Malcolmia africana • I, 83 – 0179  
Malcolmia binervis I, 84 – 0181  
Malcolmia confusa I, 84 – 0181.syn1  
Malcolmia littorea • I, 83 – 0177  
Malcolmia maritima • I, 83 – 0178  
Malcolmia parviflora I, 83 – 0180  
Malope • I, 234 – G114  
Malope malacoides • I, 234, III, 719 – 0612  
Malus • II, 70 – G215  
Malus acerba II, 70 – 1265  
Malus communis II, 70 – 1264  
Malva • I, 235 – G115  
Malva alcea • I, 236 – 0614  
Malva althaeoides I, 235 – 0613.syn  
Malva cretica • I, 235 – 0613  
Malva microcarpa I, 237 – 0619a  
Malva moschata • I, 236, III, 719 – 0615  
Malva nicaeensis • I, 236 – 0617  
Malva parviflora • I, 237 – 0619  
Malva rotundifolia I, 237 – 0618  
Malva silvestris • I, 236, III, 719 – 0616  
Malva tournefortiana • III, 719 – 0615a  
Malvacées • I, 234 – F018  
Marrubium • III, 126 – G593  
Marrubium apulum III, 127 – 2954a  
Marrubium creticum III, 127 – 2955.syn  
Marrubium peregrinum • III, 127 – 2955  
Marrubium vulgare • III, 127 – 2954  
Marsilea fabri III, 701 – 4321.syn

Marsilea pubescens III, 701 – 4321  
Marsilea quadrifolia • III, 700 – 4320.syn  
Marsilea quadrifoliata III, 700 – 4320  
Marsilia • III, 700 – G877  
Marsilia natans III, 702 – 4324.syn  
Matricaria • II, 343 – G383  
Matricaria chamomilla II, 343 – 1947  
Matricaria discoidea • III, 721 – 1948x  
Matricaria inodora II, 343, III, 721 – 1948  
Matricaria maritima • II, 343, III, 721 – 1948a  
Matthiola • I, 84 – G041  
Matthiola glabra I, 84 – 0182a  
Matthiola incana • I, 84 – 0182  
Matthiola sinuata • I, 85 – 0183  
Matthiola tricuspidata • I, 85 – 0185  
Matthiola tristis I, 85, III, 717 – 0184  
Matthiola valesiaca • I, 85, III, 717 – 0184x  
Meconopsis • I, 61 – G025  
Meconopsis cambrica • I, 61 – 0130  
Medicago • I, 318 – G163  
Medicago aculeata I, 328 – 0846.syn2  
Medicago agrestis I, 328 – 0847a  
Medicago ambigua I, 324 – 0829.syn  
Medicago arabica • I, 325 – 0833.syn  
Medicago arborea • III, 719 – 0820x  
Medicago braunii I, 327 – 0843.syn1  
Medicago ciliaris • I, 324 – 0832  
Medicago coronata • I, 325 – 0835  
Medicago cupaniana I, 321 – 0819a  
Medicago cyclocarpa I, 322 – 0823b  
Medicago cylindracea I, 327 – 0843a  
Medicago depressa I, 328 – 0847b  
Medicago disciformis • I, 325 – 0836  
Medicago falcata I, 322 – 0823  
Medicago gerardi I, 328 – 0847  
Medicago glomerata I, 322 – 0822  
Medicago hispida I, 326 – 0839.syn  
Medicago lappacea • I, 326 – 0840  
Medicago leiocarpa I, 323 – 0826  
Medicago littoralis • I, 327 – 0843  
Medicago loreti I, 326 – 0839b  
Medicago lupulina • I, 321 – 0819  
Medicago maculata I, 325 – 0833  
Medicago marginata I, 324 – 0829a  
Medicago marina • I, 324 – 0831  
Medicago media I, 322 – 0823a  
Medicago minima • I, 325 – 0834  
Medicago minima • III, 719 – 0834x  
Medicago murex • I, 327 – 0841b  
Medicago murex I, 328 – 0845.syn  
Medicago muricata I, 328 – 0846.syn3  
Medicago obscura I, 327 – 0842.syn

Medicago oliviformis • I, 328 – 0846.syn1  
Medicago ononidea • II, 719 – 0834x2  
Medicago orbicularis • I, 324 – 0829  
Medicago pentacycla I, 326 – 0840.syn  
Medicago polycarpa I, 326 – 0839  
Medicago pourretii I, 322 – 0824  
Medicago praecox • I, 326 – 0838  
Medicago reticulata I, 326, III, 719 – 0839a  
Medicago rigidula • I, 328 – 0847.syn  
Medicago rugosa • I, 323 – 0828  
Medicago sativa • I, 322 – 0821  
Medicago scutellata • I, 324 – 0830  
Medicago secundiflora • I, 323 – 0820  
Medicago soleirolii • I, 321 – 0827  
Medicago sphaerocarpos • I, 328 – 0845  
Medicago striata I, 327 – 0843.syn2  
Medicago suffruticosa • I, 323 – 0825  
Medicago tenoreana • I, 326 – 0837  
Medicago tribuloides I, 327 – 0841  
Medicago truncatula • I, 327 – 0841a  
Medicago tuberculata • I, 327 – 0844  
Medicago turbinata • I, 328 – 0846  
Melampyrum • III, 58 – G563  
Melampyrum arvense • III, 59 – 2796  
Melampyrum barbatum • III, 59 – 2795  
Melampyrum barbatum • III, 59 – 2795.sic  
Melampyrum cristatum • III, 58 – 2794  
Melampyrum nemorosum • III, 59 – 2797  
Melampyrum pratense • III, 59 – 2798  
Melampyrum silvaticum • III, 60 – 2799  
Melandrium macrocarpum I, 183 – 0464.syn  
Melandrium noctiflorum I, 179 – 0453.syn  
Melandrium pratense I, 183 – 0465.syn2  
Melandrium requienii I, 181 – 0459.syn  
Melandrium silvestre I, 183 – 0463.syn2  
Melica • III, 619 – G834  
Melica bauhini III, 620 – 4131  
Melica caerulea III, 619 – 4128.syn  
Melica ciliata • III, 620 – 4129  
Melica ciliata • III, 620 – 4130.syn  
Melica glauca III, 620 – 4129.syn  
Melica magnolii • III, 620 – 4129b  
Melica major III, 620 – 4132a  
Melica minuta • III, 620 – 4132  
Melica nebrodensis • III, 620 – 4129a  
Melica nutans • III, 621 – 4133  
Melica pyramidalis III, 620 – 4132.syn1  
Melica pyramidalis • III, 620 – 4132b  
Melica ramosa III, 620 – 4132.syn2  
Melica transsilvanica • III, 620 – 4130  
Melica uniflora • III, 621 – 4134  
Melilotus • I, 331 – G165

Melilotus alba • I, 334 – 0863  
Melilotus altissima • I, 334 – 0862  
Melilotus arvensis I, 333 – 0861  
Melilotus elegans • I, 333 – 0860  
Melilotus indica • I, 332 – 0855.syn  
Melilotus infesta • I, 333 – 0858  
Melilotus italica • I, 332 – 0854  
Melilotus macrorrhiza I, 334 – 0862.syn  
Melilotus messanensis I, 333 – 0859  
Melilotus neapolitana • I, 332 – 0856  
Melilotus officinalis • I, 333 – 0861.syn  
Melilotus parviflora I, 332 – 0855  
Melilotus permixta I, 332 – 0855a  
Melilotus petitpierreana I, 333 – 0861a  
Melilotus sulcata • I, 332 – 0857  
Melissa • III, 97 – G578  
Melissa altissima • III, 97 – 2880.syn  
Melissa officinalis • III, 97 – 2880  
Melittis • III, 127 – G594  
Melittis grandiflora III, 127 – 2956.syn  
Melittis melissophyllum • III, 127 – 2956  
Mentha • III, 79 – G570  
Mentha adspersa , – 2846/hyb8.3  
Mentha aquatica • III, 80 – 2842  
Mentha aquatica • , – 2846/hyb2  
Mentha aquatica • , – 2846/hyb5  
Mentha aquatica • , – 2846/hyb4  
Mentha arvensis • III, 81 – 2843  
Mentha arvensis • , – 2846/hyb6  
Mentha arvensis • , – 2846/hyb7  
Mentha ayassei III, 83 – 2846/hyb5.3  
Mentha candicans III, 80 – 2840.syn2  
Mentha cervina • III, 81 – 2846  
Mentha citrata , – 2846/hyb8.1  
Mentha gentilis • , – 2846/hyb3.6  
Mentha gratissima • , – 2846/hyb3.1  
Mentha hirsuta • III, 80 – 2842.syn  
Mentha insularis III, 80 – 2839a  
Mentha lamyi , – 2846/hyb3.3  
Mentha longifolia • III, 80 – 2840.syn1  
Mentha malinvaldi , – 2846/hyb6.3  
Mentha maximiliana , – 2846/hyb4.1  
Mentha muelleriana , – 2846/hyb6.1  
Mentha nepetoides , – 2846/hyb5.2  
Mentha nouletiana , – 2846/hyb3.2  
Mentha odorata , – 2846/hyb8.2  
Mentha piperita • , – 2846/hyb3.5  
Mentha pubescens , – 2846/hyb5.1  
Mentha pulegium • III, 81 – 2844  
Mentha requienii • III, 81 – 2845  
Mentha rotundifolia III, 80 – 2839  
Mentha rotundifolia • III, 80 – 2839.sic

*Mentha rotunfolia* • , - 2846/hyb1  
*Mentha rubra* , - 2846/hyb3.4  
*Mentha sativa* , - 2846/hyb2.syn  
*Mentha schultzei* , - 2846/hyb4.2  
*Mentha silvestris* III, 80 - 2840  
*Mentha spicata* • III, 80 - 2841.syn  
*Mentha viridis* III, 80 - 2841  
*Mentha viridis* • , - 2846/hyb1.rq  
*Mentha wolhwerthiana* , - 2846/hyb6.2  
*Menthella requienii* III, 81 - 2845.syn  
*Menyanthes* • II, 566 - G511  
*Menyanthes trifoliata* • II, 566 - 2519  
*Menziesia daboeci* • II, 509 - 2383.syn  
*Mercurialis* • III, 243 - G642  
*Mercurialis ambigua* III, 245 - 3248a  
*Mercurialis annua* • III, 245 - 3248  
*Mercurialis corsica* • III, 244 - 3246  
*Mercurialis huetii* III, 245 - 3248b  
*Mercurialis perennis* • III, 244 - 3247  
*Mercurialis tomentosa* • III, 244 - 3245  
*Merendera* • III, 297 - G683  
*Merendera bulbocodium* III, 298 - 3361  
*Merendera filifolia* • III, 298 - 3362  
*Merendera montana* • III, 298 - 3361.syn  
*Mesembryanthemum* • II, 121 - G250  
*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* • II, 122 - 1396  
*Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum* • II, 122 - 1395  
*Mespilus* • II, 65 - G210  
*Mespilus germanica* • II, 65 - 1252  
*Meum* • II, 185 - G280  
*Meum athamanticum* • II, 186 - 1537  
*Meum mutellina* II, 186 - 1538  
*Mibora* • III, 532 - G780  
*Mibora minima* • III, 532 - 3915  
*Mibora verna* III, 532 - 3915.syn1  
*Microcala filiformis* • II, 555 - 2489.syn1  
*Microlonchus* • II, 397 - G410  
*Microlonchus clusii* • III, 722 - 2097x.syn  
*Microlonchus gracilis* III, 722 - 2097x  
*Microlonchus salmanticus* II, 397, III, 722 - 2097  
*Micromeria* • III, 91 - G576  
*Micromeria filiformis* III, 92 - 2868  
*Micromeria filiformis* • III, 92 - 2868.sic  
*Micromeria graeca* • III, 92 - 2866  
*Micromeria juliana* • III, 92 - 2867  
*Micromeria piperella* III, 93 - 2869  
*Micropus* • II, 326 - G372  
*Micropus erectus* • II, 326 - 1898  
*Milium* • III, 579 - G814  
*Milium caerulescens* III, 578 - 4027.syn  
*Milium effusum* • III, 580 - 4031  
*Milium lendigerum* III, 573 - 4016.syn

Milium montianum III, 580 – 4032a  
Milium multiflorum III, 579 – 4030.syn2  
Milium paradoxum III, 578 – 4028.syn  
Milium scabrum III, 573 – 4017.syn  
Milium scabrum III, 580 – 4032.syn  
Milium thomasi III, 579 – 4030b  
Milium vernale • III, 580 – 4032  
Mimulus • III, 24 – G552  
Mimulus guttatus • III, 24 – 2706.syn  
Mimulus luteus • III, 24 – 2706  
Mimulus moschatus • III, 24 – 2705  
Moehringia • I, 205 – G102  
Moehringia burnatii • I, 205 – 0531b  
Moehringia dasyphylla I, 205 – 0531  
Moehringia muscosa • I, 205 – 0530  
Moehringia pentandra • I, 208, III, 718 – 0538b  
Moehringia polygonoides I, 206 – 0532  
Moehringia sedoides I, 203 – 0531a  
Moehringia trinervia • I, 208 – 0538.syn  
Moenchia erecta • I, 215 – 0557.syn2  
Moenchia octandra I, 215 – 0557b  
Molineria minuta III, 581 – 4034.syn2  
Molinia • III, 618 – G833  
Molinia altissima III, 619 – 4128b  
Molinia arundinacea III, 619 – 4128a  
Molinia caerulea • III, 619 – 4128  
Molinia serotina III, 618 – 4127  
Molopospermum • II, 223 – G317  
Molopospermum cicutarium II, 223 – 1633  
Molucella frutescens III, 122 – 2943.syn2  
Monerma cylindrica • III, 672 – 4259.syn  
Moneses grandiflora I, 283 – 0733.syn  
Monotropa • I, 285 – G147  
Monotropa hypophagos I, 285 – 0740b  
Monotropa hypopitys • I, 285 – 0740  
Monotropa hypopitys • I, 285 – 0740a  
Monotropées • I, 285 – F038  
Montia • II, 95 – G235  
Montia minor II, 96 – 1327  
Montia rivularis II, 96 – 1328  
Morées • III, 252 – F104  
Moricaudia • I, 81 – G038  
Moricaudia arvensis • I, 81 – 0174  
Morisia • I, 141 – G076  
Morisia hypogea I, 141 – 0348  
Morus • III, 252 – G651  
Morus alba • III, 253 – 3265  
Morus nigra • III, 253 – 3266  
Mulgedium alpinum II, 434 – 2187.syn  
Mulgedium plumieri II, 435 – 2188.syn  
Muscari • III, 326 – G698  
Muscari botryoides • III, 328 – 3428

Muscari comosum • III, 327 – 3425  
Muscari compactum • III, 327 – 3427.syn1  
Muscari lelievrei III, 328 – 3430  
Muscari motelayi • III, 328 – 3429  
Muscari neglectum • III, 327 – 3427  
Muscari racemosum III, 327 – 3426  
Muscari racemosum • III, 327 – 3426a  
Myagrum • I, 120 – G058  
Myagrum perfoliatum • I, 120 – 0290  
Myogalum nutans III, 316 – 3401.syn  
Myosotis • II, 597 – G528  
Myosotis alberti • II, 600 – 2593.syn2  
Myosotis alpestris • II, 602 – 2600  
Myosotis arenaria II, 600 – 2594.syn  
Myosotis balbisiana • II, 601 – 2596c  
Myosotis bracteata II, 600 – 2592.syn  
Myosotis caespitosa II, 599 – 2589  
Myosotis collina II, 600 – 2595.syn  
Myosotis dubia • II, 601 – 2596b  
Myosotis fallacina II, 601 – 2596a  
Myosotis hispida II, 600 – 2595  
Myosotis intermedia II, 601 – 2598  
Myosotis lebelii II, 600 – 2595a  
Myosotis lingulata II, 599 – 2589.syn  
Myosotis marcilliana II, 600 – 2593.syn1  
Myosotis nana • II, 602 – 2601.syn1  
Myosotis nana • II, 602 – 2602.syn  
Myosotis olympica • II, 602 – 2601.syn2  
Myosotis palustris II, 599 – 2588  
Myosotis palustris • II, 599 – 2588.sic  
Myosotis pusilla • II, 599 – 2591  
Myosotis pyrenaica II, 602 – 2601  
Myosotis repens II, 599 – 2588a  
Myosotis ruscinonensis II, 600 – 2592  
Myosotis ruscinonensis • II, 600 – 2592a  
Myosotis sicula • II, 599 – 2590  
Myosotis silvatica • II, 601 – 2599  
Myosotis soleirolii II, 601 – 2597  
Myosotis speluncicola • II, 600 – 2593  
Myosotis stricta • II, 600 – 2594  
Myosotis strigulosa II, 599 – 2588b  
Myosotis versicolor II, 601 – 2596  
Myosurus • I, 32 – G004  
Myosurus minimus • I, 32 – 0048  
Myrica • III, 277 – G664  
Myrica gale • III, 278 – 3322  
Myricaria • I, 281 – G144  
Myricaria germanica • I, 281 – 0731  
Myricaria squamosa I, 281 – 0731a  
Myricinées • III, 277 – F110  
Myriophyllum • II, 85 – G226  
Myriophyllum alterniflorum • II, 85 – 1303



Myriophyllum pectinatum II, 86 – 1305a  
Myriophyllum spicatum • II, 86 – 1304  
Myriophyllum verticillatum • II, 86 – 1305  
Myrrhis • II, 222 – G315  
Myrrhis odorata • II, 223 – 1631  
Myrtacées • II, 74 – F042  
Myrtus • II, 74 – G219  
Myrtus communis • II, 74, III, 720 – 1275  
Myrtus communis III, 720 – 1275x  
Myrtus tarentina III, 720 – 1275x.syn  
Naiadées • III, 428 – F123  
Naias • III, 428 – G751  
Naias major III, 428 – 3671  
Naias minor • III, 429 – 3672  
Nananthea • II, 337 – G380  
Nananthea perpusilla • II, 337 – 1930  
Narcissus • III, 375 – G724  
Narcissus aureus III, 379 – 3552  
Narcissus biflorus • III, 381 – 3557  
Narcissus bulbocodium • III, 377 – 3544  
Narcissus calathinus III, 378, III, 724 – 3546.syn1  
Narcissus capax • III, 378, III, 724 – 3546  
Narcissus chrysanthus III, 380 – 3553.syn1  
Narcissus dubius • III, 380 – 3555  
Narcissus incomparabilis • III, 379 – 3551  
Narcissus intermedius • III, 379 – 3549  
Narcissus italicus • III, 380 – 3553  
Narcissus jonquilla • III, 378 – 3548  
Narcissus juncifolius • III, 378 – 3547  
Narcissus juncifolius • III, 378 – 3547.sic  
Narcissus laetus • III, 379 – 3550.syn  
Narcissus niveus III, 380 – 3554.syn1  
Narcissus odoratus • III, 379 – 3550  
Narcissus papyraceus • III, 380 – 3554  
Narcissus poeticus • III, 381 – 3558  
Narcissus polyanthos III, 380 – 3554.syn2  
Narcissus pseudo-narcissus • III, 378 – 3545  
Narcissus radiiflorus III, 381 – 3558a  
Narcissus reflexus • III, 378, III, 724 – 3546.syn2  
Narcissus reflexus • III, 378, III, 724 – 3546x  
Narcissus serotinus • III, 381 – 3559  
Narcissus silvestris III, 378 – 3545.syn  
Narcissus subalbidus III, 380 – 3553.syn2  
Narcissus tazetta • III, 380 – 3556  
Nardosmia fragrans II, 286 – 1779.syn  
Nardurus • III, 670 – G851  
Nardurus lachenalii III, 671 – 4257  
Nardurus poa III, 671 – 4257.syn  
Nardurus salzmanni III, 672 – 4258  
Nardurus tenellus III, 671 – 4256.syn2  
Nardurus tenuiflorus III, 671 – 4256.syn1  
Nardurus unilateralis III, 671 – 4256

Nardus • III, 674 – G854  
Nardus stricta • III, 674 – 4263  
Narthecium • III, 348 – G704  
Narthecium ossifregum • III, 348 – 3482  
Narthecium reverchoni • III, 348 – 3483  
Nasturtium • I, 95 – G046  
Nasturtium amphibium I, 96 – 0218  
Nasturtium asperum I, 95 – 0215  
Nasturtium officinale • I, 95, III, 717 – 0214  
Nasturtium palustre I, 96 – 0217  
Nasturtium pyrenaicum I, 96 – 0219  
Nasturtium siifolium III, 717 – 0214x  
Nasturtium silvestre I, 96, III, 717 – 0216  
Nasturtium stenocarpum I, 96, III, 717 – 0216x  
Nectaroscordum siculum • III, 342 – 3467.syn  
Neottia • III, 409 – G738  
Neottia cordata III, 411 – 3629.syn  
Neottia nidus-avis • III, 410 – 3627  
Neottia ovata III, 410 – 3628.syn  
Nepeta • III, 103 – G582  
Nepeta agrestis • III, 103 – 2895  
Nepeta cataria • III, 104 – 2897  
Nepeta graveolens III, 104 – 2896.syn2  
Nepeta lanceolata III, 104 – 2896.syn1  
Nepeta latifolia • III, 104 – 2898  
Nepeta nepetella • III, 104 – 2896  
Nepeta nuda • III, 104 – 2899  
Nerium • II, 545 – G499  
Nerium oleander • II, 545 – 2468  
Neslia • I, 122 – G060  
Neslia paniculata • I, 122 – 0294  
Nicandra • II, 615 – G539  
Nicandra physaloides • II, 615 – 2629  
Nicotiana • II, 616 – G542  
Nicotiana glauca • II, 617 – 2633  
Nicotiana rustica • II, 617 – 2635  
Nicotiana tabacum • II, 617 – 2634  
Nigella • I, 47 – G015  
Nigella arvensis • I, 48 – 0094  
Nigella damascena • I, 48 – 0093  
Nigella gallica • I, 48 – 0095  
Nigella hispanica I, 48 – 0095.syn  
Nigritella • III, 404 – G730  
Nigritella angustifolia • III, 404 – 3616.syn1  
Nigritella nigra • III, 405 – 3616  
Noccaea alpina I, 135 – 0331.syn  
Noccaea procumbens I, 136 – 0333.syn  
Nonea alba II, 585 – 2561  
Nonea lutea • II, 586 – 2562.syn  
Nonea ventricosa II, 585 – 2561.syn  
Nonnea • II, 585 – G522  
Nothochlaena • III, 681 – G861

Nothochlaena lanuginosa • III, 682 – 4276  
Nothochlaena marantae • III, 681 – 4275  
Nothochlaena marantae • III, 681 – 4275.sic  
Nothochlaena vellea III, 682 – 4276.inc  
Nothoscordum fragrans III, 342 – 3468.syn  
Notobasis • II, 368 – G402  
Notobasis syriaca • II, 368 – 2014  
Nuphar jurana III, 716 – 0121x  
Nuphar luteum • I, 58 – 0120  
Nuphar pumilum • I, 58, III, 716 – 0121  
Nuphar Sibth • I, 57 – G023  
Nymphaea • I, 57 – G022  
Nymphaea alba • I, 57 – 0119  
Nymphéacées • I, 57 – F003  
Obione pedunculata III, 176 – 3072.syn  
Obione portulacoides III, 176 – 3071.syn  
Odontites • III, 45 – G559  
Odontites albidula III, 46 – 2760.syn  
Odontites alpestris III, 46 – 2761.syn  
Odontites cebennensis III, 723 – 2763x  
Odontites chrysantha III, 47 – 2764  
Odontites corsica • III, 46 – 2760  
Odontites divergens III, 47 – 2766.syn  
Odontites jaubertiana • III, 47 – 2765  
Odontites lanceolata • III, 46 – 2763  
Odontites lutea • III, 46 – 2762  
Odontites rubra • III, 47 – 2767.syn  
Odontites serotina • III, 47 – 2766  
Odontites verna • III, 47 – 2767  
Odontites viscosa • III, 46 – 2761  
Oenanthe • II, 196 – G293  
Oenanthe biebersteinii • III, 720 – 1570x3  
Oenanthe crocata • II, 198 – 1566  
Oenanthe filipenduloides III, 720 – 1569x  
Oenanthe fistulosa • II, 199 – 1571  
Oenanthe foucaudii • II, 198 – 1567  
Oenanthe globulosa • II, 199 – 1572  
Oenanthe lachenalii • II, 198 – 1568  
Oenanthe media II, 198, III, 720 – 1569.syn  
Oenanthe media • II, 199 – 1570  
Oenanthe media • II, 199 – 1570x2  
Oenanthe peucedanifolia • II, 198, III, 720 – 1569  
Oenanthe peucedanifolia • II, 198, III, 720 – 1569x2  
Oenanthe phellandrium II, 197 – 1564  
Oenanthe pimpinelloides • II, 197 – 1565  
Oenanthe silaifolia • II, 199, III, 720 – 1570.syn  
Oenanthe silaifolia • II, 199, III, 720 – 1570x  
Oenothera • II, 80 – G221  
Oenothera biennis • II, 82 – 1295  
Oenothera grandiflora • II, 82 – 1296.syn  
Oenothera longiflora • II, 82 – 1293  
Oenothera muricata II, 82 – 1294

Oenothera parviflora • II, 82 – 1294.syn  
Oenothera rosea • II, 81 – 1291  
Oenothera stricta II, 81 – 1292  
Oenothera suaveolens • II, 82 – 1296  
Olea • II, 542 – G496  
Olea europaea • II, 542 – 2462  
Oléacées • II, 540 – F072  
Ombellifères • II, 144 – F057  
Omphalodes • II, 606 – G532  
Omphalodes linifolia • II, 607 – 2612  
Omphalodes littoralis • II, 606 – 2611  
Omphalodes verna • II, 606 – 2610  
Onagrariées • II, 75 – F043  
Onobrychis • I, 412 – G191  
Onobrychis aequidentata • I, 413 – 1078  
Onobrychis caput-galli • I, 413 – 1079  
Onobrychis cretica I, 413 – 1078.syn  
Onobrychis montana • I, 414 – 1082a  
Onobrychis sativa I, 414 – 1082  
Onobrychis saxatilis • I, 414 – 1080  
Onobrychis supina • I, 414 – 1081  
Onobrychis viciaefolia • I, 414 – 1082.syn  
Ononis • I, 309 – G160  
Ononis alopecuroides I, 312 – 0798  
Ononis antiquorum I, 311 – 0795a  
Ononis aragonensis • I, 314 – 0806  
Ononis breviflora I, 314 – 0805  
Ononis campestris I, 311 – 0795  
Ononis cenisia I, 311 – 0794  
Ononis columnae I, 315 – 0810  
Ononis diffusa • I, 312 – 0799.syn  
Ononis fruticosa • I, 311 – 0793  
Ononis inaequalifolia I, 314 – 0807a  
Ononis minutissima • I, 315 – 0811  
Ononis mitissima • I, 312 – 0797  
Ononis natrix • I, 314 – 0807  
Ononis ornithopodioides • I, 313 – 0801  
Ononis procurrens I, 312 – 0796.syn  
Ononis pubescens • I, 313 – 0803  
Ononis ramosissima I, 315 – 0808  
Ononis reclinata • I, 313 – 0800  
Ononis repens I, 312 – 0796  
Ononis rotundifolia • I, 311 – 0792  
Ononis serrata I, 312 – 0799  
Ononis striata • I, 315 – 0809  
Ononis variegata • I, 313 – 0802  
Ononis viscosa • I, 314 – 0804  
Onopordum • II, 362 – G398  
Onopordum acanthium • II, 364 – 2000  
Onopordum acaule • II, 363 – 1997  
Onopordum eriocephalum • III, 722 – 2000x2  
Onopordum ferox III, 722 – 2000x4

Onopordum gautieri • III, 722 – 2000x1  
Onopordum glombratum • III, 722 – 2000x2.syn  
Onopordum horridum III, 722 – 2000x3  
Onopordum illyricum • II, 363 – 1999  
Onopordum nervosum • III, 722 – 2000x1.syn  
Onopordum pyrenaicum • II, 363 – 1997.syn  
Onopordum tauricum • II, 363 – 1998  
Onosma • II, 590 – G525  
Onosma arenarium • II, 591 – 2573.syn  
Onosma echioides II, 591 – 2573  
Onosma echioides • II, 591 – 2573.sic  
Onosma helveticum II, 590 – 2572.syn  
Onosma stellulatum II, 590 – 2572  
Onosma stellulatum • II, 590 – 2572.sic  
Ophioglossum • III, 678 – G857  
Ophioglossum azoricum • III, 678 – 4267.Sup1  
Ophioglossum lusitanicum • III, 678 – 4268  
Ophioglossum vulgatum • III, 678 – 4267  
Ophioglossum vulgatum • III, 678 – 4267a  
Ophrys • III, 387 – G727  
Ophrys anthropophora III, 392 – 3581.syn  
Ophrys apifera • III, 390 – 3575  
Ophrys arachnites • III, 391 – 3579  
Ophrys arachnitiformis • III, 391 – 3577  
Ophrys aranifera • III, 388 – 3567  
Ophrys atrata III, 389 – 3569  
Ophrys bertolonii • III, 390 – 3576  
Ophrys bombyliflora • III, 390 – 3574  
Ophrys fuciflora • III, 391 – 3579.syn  
Ophrys funerea III, 389 – 3570.syn  
Ophrys fusca • III, 389 – 3570  
Ophrys grandiflora III, 391 – 3578.syn  
Ophrys litigiosa • III, 388 – 3568  
Ophrys lutea • III, 389 – 3571  
Ophrys mammosa III, 389 – 3569.syn  
Ophrys muscifera III, 389 – 3572  
Ophrys myodes III, 389 – 3572.syn  
Ophrys pseudospeculum • III, 388 – 3568.syn  
Ophrys scolopax • III, 391 – 3580  
Ophrys speculum III, 390 – 3573  
Ophrys tenthredinifera • III, 391 – 3578  
Opopanax • II, 179 – G274  
Opopanax chironium • II, 179 – 1521  
Opuntia • II, 121 – G249  
Opuntia ficus-indica • II, 121 – 1394a  
Opuntia vulgaris • II, 121 – 1394  
Orchidées • III, 382 – F121  
Orchis • III, 392 – G729  
Orchis albida III, 397 – 3585  
Orchis bifolia III, 401 – 3601  
Orchis brevicornis III, 400 – 3599.syn  
Orchis champagneuxii • III, 399 – 3596b

Orchis conopea III, 403 – 3610  
Orchis coriophora • III, 399 – 3593  
Orchis coriophora • III, 399 – 3594.syn  
Orchis fragrans • III, 399 – 3594  
Orchis fusca III, 397 – 3588.syn  
Orchis galeata • III, 398 – 3589.syn  
Orchis globosa III, 400 – 3598  
Orchis hircina III, 396 – 3582  
Orchis incarnata III, 404 – 3615  
Orchis intacta III, 397 – 3586  
Orchis lactea • III, 398 – 3592  
Orchis latifolia • III, 404 – 3614  
Orchis laxiflora • III, 402 – 3607  
Orchis longibracteata III, 396 – 3583  
Orchis longicornis • III, 400 – 3597.syn  
Orchis longicornu • III, 400 – 3597  
Orchis maculata III, 404 – 3613  
Orchis mascula • III, 402 – 3606  
Orchis militaris • III, 398 – 3589  
Orchis montana III, 401 – 3602  
Orchis morio • III, 399 – 3596  
Orchis nigra • III, 405 – 3616.syn2  
Orchis odoratissima III, 403 – 3611  
Orchis olbiensis • III, 402 – 3606.inc2  
Orchis pallens • III, 401 – 3603  
Orchis palustris • III, 402 – 3608  
Orchis papilionacea • III, 399 – 3595  
Orchis pauciflora • III, 402 – 3605  
Orchis picta III, 399 – 3596a  
Orchis provincialis • III, 401 – 3604  
Orchis provincialis • III, 402 – 3605.syn  
Orchis purpurea • III, 397 – 3588  
Orchis pyramidalis • III, 403 – 3609  
Orchis saccata • III, 400 – 3600  
Orchis sambucina • III, 403 – 3612  
Orchis simia • III, 398 – 3590  
Orchis speciosa III, 402 – 3606.inc1  
Orchis spitzelii • III, 400 – 3599  
Orchis tephrosanthos III, 398 – 3590.syn  
Orchis tridentata III, 398 – 3591  
Orchis tridentata • III, 398 – 3592.syn  
Orchis ustulata III, 397 – 3587  
Orchis variegata • III, 398 – 3591.syn  
Orchis viridis III, 396 – 3584  
Oreochloa • III, 545 – G789  
Oreochloa disticha • III, 546 – 3950  
Oreochloa disticha • III, 546 – 3950.sic  
Oreochloa pedemontana • III, 546 – 3951  
Oreochloa seslerioides • III, 546 – 3951.syn  
Origanum • III, 84 – G572  
Origanum creticum III, 84 – 2848c  
Origanum megastachyum III, 84 – 2848d

Origanum virens • III, 84 – 2848b  
Origanum viridulum III, 84 – 2848a  
Origanum vulgare • III, 84 – 2848  
Orlaya • II, 160 – G259  
Orlaya grandiflora • II, 161 – 1476  
Orlaya maritima II, 161 – 1474  
Orlaya platycarpus II, 161 – 1475  
Ornithogalum • III, 314 – G691  
Ornithogalum angustifolium • III, 316 – 3398.syn  
Ornithogalum arabicum • III, 316 – 3400  
Ornithogalum biflorum III, 315 – 3397.syn  
Ornithogalum declinatum III, 316 – 3399.syn1  
Ornithogalum divergens III, 316 – 3399  
Ornithogalum exscapum III, 315 – 3397  
Ornithogalum exscapum • III, 315 – 3397.sic  
Ornithogalum narbonense • III, 317 – 3402  
Ornithogalum nutans • III, 316 – 3401  
Ornithogalum paterfamilias III, 316 – 3399a  
Ornithogalum proliferum III, 316 – 3399.syn2  
Ornithogalum pyrenaicum • III, 317 – 3403  
Ornithogalum sulphureum III, 317 – 3403.syn  
Ornithogalum tenuifolium III, 315 – 3396  
Ornithogalum umbellatum • III, 316 – 3398  
Ornithopus • I, 407 – G187  
Ornithopus compressus • I, 408 – 1067  
Ornithopus ebracteatus I, 408 – 1066  
Ornithopus exspitulatus I, 408 – 1066.syn  
Ornithopus perpusillus • I, 409 – 1069  
Ornithopus roseus I, 408 – 1068  
Ornithopus sativus • I, 408 – 1068.syn  
Ornus europaea I, 279 – 0727.syn  
Orobanche • III, 65 – G568  
Orobanche alba • III, 69 – 2816.syn  
Orobanche alsatica • III, 71 – 2823.syn  
Orobanche amethystea • III, 73 – 2832  
Orobanche arenaria III, 64 – 2809.syn  
Orobanche artemisiae • III, 73 – 2833.syn  
Orobanche bracteata • III, 68 – 2811a  
Orobanche bracteosa • III, 67 – 2810a  
Orobanche carotae III, 73 – 2834.syn  
Orobanche caryophyllacea • III, 69 – 2815  
Orobanche castellana • III, 73 – 2832a  
Orobanche cernua • III, 71 – 2825  
Orobanche cervariae • III, 71 – 2823  
Orobanche cervariae • III, 71 – 2823.sic  
Orobanche crenata • III, 69 – 2818.syn  
Orobanche crinita III, 68 – 2814.syn  
Orobanche crithmi III, 74 – 2835.syn1  
Orobanche cruenta III, 68 – 2812  
Orobanche elatior III, 70 – 2820.syn1  
Orobanche epithymum III, 69 – 2816  
Orobanche eryngii • III, 73 – 2832.syn

Orobanche flava • III, 70 – 2822  
Orobanche fuliginosa • III, 72 – 2830  
Orobanche galii III, 69 – 2815.syn  
Orobanche gracilis • III, 68 – 2812.syn  
Orobanche hederæ • III, 71 – 2826  
Orobanche laserpitii-sileris • III, 70 – 2821  
Orobanche lavandulacea • III, 64 – 2807.syn  
Orobanche loricata III, 73 – 2833  
Orobanche lutea III, 70 – 2819.syn  
Orobanche major • III, 70 – 2820  
Orobanche minor • III, 74 – 2835  
Orobanche ozanonis • III, 73 – 2831  
Orobanche picridis • III, 73 – 2834  
Orobanche pubescens • III, 72 – 2828.syn  
Orobanche ramosa • III, 63 – 2804.syn  
Orobanche rapum • III, 67 – 2810  
Orobanche rapum • III, 68 – 2811.syn  
Orobanche reticulata • III, 69 – 2817  
Orobanche rigens III, 68 – 2811  
Orobanche ritro III, 70 – 2820.syn2  
Orobanche rubens • III, 70 – 2819  
Orobanche salisii • III, 74 – 2835.syn2  
Orobanche salviae • III, 71 – 2824  
Orobanche sanguinea • III, 68 – 2814  
Orobanche santolinae III, 72 – 2829  
Orobanche satyrus III, 68 – 2813.syn2  
Orobanche scabiosae III, 69 – 2817.syn  
Orobanche spartii • III, 68 – 2813.syn  
Orobanche speciosa III, 69 – 2818  
Orobanche teucrii • III, 72 – 2827  
Orobanche variegata • III, 68 – 2813  
Orobanche versicolor III, 72 – 2828  
Orobanchées • III, 61 – F083  
Orobis albus • I, 399 – 1041.syn2  
Orobis canescens I, 400 – 1042.syn2  
Orobis luteus • I, 399 – 1040.syn2  
Orobis niger • I, 400 – 1044.syn  
Orobis saxatilis I, 399 – 1038.syn  
Orobis tuberosus • I, 400 – 1043.syn  
Orobis variegatus I, 400 – 1045.syn  
Orobis vernus • I, 401 – 1046.syn  
Oryza • III, 531 – G777  
Oryza sativa • III, 531 – 3912  
Osmunda • III, 680 – G859  
Osmunda regalis • III, 680 – 4273  
Osmunda regalis • , – 4273.Sup1  
Osmunda struthiopteris • III, 680 – 4316.syn  
Ostrya • III, 260 – G658  
Ostrya carpinifolia • III, 260 – 3281  
Osyris • III, 215 – G630  
Osyris alba • III, 216 – 3174  
Oxalidées • I, 265 – F025



Oxalis • I, 265 – G129  
Oxalis acetosella • I, 266 – 0697  
Oxalis cernua I, 266, III, 719 – 0698  
Oxalis corniculata • I, 267 – 0700  
Oxalis floribunda • III, 719 – 0698x  
Oxalis lybica I, 266 – 0698.syn  
Oxalis navieriei I, 267 – 0700a  
Oxalis stricta I, 267 – 0699  
Oxycoccus • II, 503 – G466  
Oxycoccus palustris II, 503 – 2371  
Oxycoccus vulgaris • II, 503 – 2371.syn1  
Oxyria • III, 194 – G624  
Oxyria digyna • III, 194 – 3118  
Oxytropis • I, 370 – G173  
Oxytropis campestris • I, 370 – 0965  
Oxytropis cyanea • I, 373 – 0970.syn  
Oxytropis foetida • I, 372 – 0966  
Oxytropis foucaudii • I, 372 – 0968.syn  
Oxytropis gaudinii I, 373 – 0970  
Oxytropis halleri • I, 372 – 0967  
Oxytropis jacquini • I, 373 – 0971a  
Oxytropis lapponica • I, 373 – 0972  
Oxytropis lazica I, 372 – 0968  
Oxytropis montana I, 373 – 0971  
Oxytropis parvopassuae I, 373 – 0970.syn2  
Oxytropis pilosa • I, 371 – 0964  
Oxytropis pyrenaica I, 372 – 0969  
Oxytropis uralensis • I, 372 – 0967.syn.pp  
Pachypleurum simplex II, 185 – 1535.syn  
Paeonia • I, 55 – G020  
Paeonia corallina I, 55, III, 716 – 0115  
Paeonia peregrina I, 56 – 0116  
Paeonia russi III, 716 – 0115x  
Paliurus aculeatus I, 273 – 0713.syn  
Paliurus australis I, 273 – 0713  
Paliurus Benth • I, 273 – G137  
Pancratium • III, 381 – G725  
Pancratium illyricum • III, 382 – 3561  
Pancratium maritimum • III, 382 – 3560  
Panicum • III, 549 – G793  
Panicum capillare • III, 549 – 3959  
Panicum colonum • III, 551 – 3962.syn  
Panicum crus-galli • III, 551 – 3963.syn  
Panicum eruciforme • III, 550 – 3961.syn1  
Panicum glabrum III, 552 – 3965.syn  
Panicum glaucum III, 548 – 3954.syn  
Panicum italicum III, 548 – 3957.syn  
Panicum miliaceum • III, 549 – 3958  
Panicum repens • III, 550 – 3960  
Panicum sanguinale III, 552 – 3964.syn  
Panicum vaginatum III, 552 – 3966.syn3  
Panicum verticillatum III, 548 – 3956.syn

*Panicum viride* III, 548 – 3955.syn  
*Papaver* • I, 59 – G024  
*Papaver alpinum* • I, 59, III, 716 – 0122  
*Papaver argemone* • I, 60, III, 716 – 0124  
*Papaver dubium* • I, 61, III, 716 – 0129  
*Papaver hispidum* I, 60 – 0123  
*Papaver hortense* I, 60 – 0125b  
*Papaver hybridum* • I, 60 – 0123.syn  
*Papaver lamottei* III, 716 – 0129x  
*Papaver micranthum* • I, 60, III, 716 – 0124a  
*Papaver obtusifolium* I, 61 – 0127  
*Papaver officinale* I, 60 – 0125c  
*Papaver pinnatifidum* • I, 61, III, 716 – 0128  
*Papaver pyrenaicum* III, 716 – 0122x1  
*Papaver rhaeticum* • III, 716 – 0122x2  
*Papaver rhoeas* • I, 60, III, 716 – 0126  
*Papaver setigerum* • I, 60 – 0125a  
*Papaver simonii* III, 716 – 0128x  
*Papaver somniferum* • I, 60 – 0125  
*Papavéracées* • I, 58 – F004  
*Papilionacées* • I, 285 – F039  
*Paradisias* • III, 343 – G701  
*Paradisias liliastrum* • III, 343 – 3471  
*Parietaria* • III, 246 – G644  
*Parietaria diffusa* III, 247 – 3252b  
*Parietaria erecta* III, 247 – 3252c  
*Parietaria lusitanica* • III, 247 – 3251  
*Parietaria officinalis* • III, 247 – 3252  
*Parietaria ramiflora* III, 247 – 3252a  
*Parietaria soleirolii* III, 246 – 3250  
*Paris* • III, 350 – G706  
*Paris quadrifolia* • III, 350 – 3485  
*Parnassia* • I, 167 – G090  
*Parnassia palustris* • I, 168 – 0421  
*Paronychia* • II, 99 – G240  
*Paronychia argentea* • II, 99 – 1337  
*Paronychia capitata* II, 101 – 1339  
*Paronychia cymosa* • II, 100 – 1334  
*Paronychia echinata* II, 100 – 1335  
*Paronychia mauritanica* II, 100 – 1337a  
*Paronychia nivea* II, 101 – 1338  
*Paronychia polygonifolia* • II, 100 – 1336  
*Paronychia serpyllifolia* II, 101 – 1339a  
*Paronychiées* • II, 97 – F051  
*Paspalum dilatatum* • III, 553 – 3967.syn1  
*Paspalum platense* III, 553 – 3967.syn2  
*Paspalum vaginatum* • III, 552 – 3966.syn2  
*Passerina* • III, 209 – G627  
*Passerina annua* III, 210 – 3159  
*Passerina calycina* III, 211 – 3162  
*Passerina dioica* III, 211 – 3161  
*Passerina hirsuta* III, 212 – 3165

*Passerina juniperifolia* III, 211 – 3162.syn1  
*Passerina nivalis* III, 211 – 3163a  
*Passerina pubescens* • III, 210 – 3159a  
*Passerina tartonraira* III, 211 – 3164  
*Passerina thomasii* III, 211 – 3164a  
*Passerina thymelaea* III, 210 – 3160  
*Passerina tinctoria* III, 211 – 3163  
*Pastinaca* • II, 179 – G275  
*Pastinaca divaricata* II, 181 – 1525  
*Pastinaca latifolia* • II, 180 – 1522  
*Pastinaca lucida* • II, 180 – 1522.syn  
*Pastinaca opaca* • II, 180 – 1524.syn  
*Pastinaca silvestris* II, 180 – 1523  
*Pastinaca urens* II, 180 – 1524  
*Pedicularis* • III, 52 – G562  
*Pedicularis allionii* III, 56 – 2787.syn  
*Pedicularis ascendens* • III, 54 – 2780.syn  
*Pedicularis asparagoides* • III, 55 – 2782a  
*Pedicularis barrelieri* • III, 54 – 2780  
*Pedicularis bonjeani* III, 57 – 2790.syn1  
*Pedicularis caespitosa* • III, 57 – 2793.syn2  
*Pedicularis cenisia* • III, 57 – 2790  
*Pedicularis comosa* • III, 55 – 2782  
*Pedicularis fasciculata* III, 56 – 2789.syn  
*Pedicularis foliosa* • III, 54 – 2781  
*Pedicularis gyroflexa* • III, 56 – 2789  
*Pedicularis gyroflexa* • III, 57 – 2790.syn2  
*Pedicularis incarnata* III, 56 – 2788  
*Pedicularis incarnata* • III, 56 – 2788.sic  
*Pedicularis mixta* • III, 57 – 2791  
*Pedicularis palustris* • III, 55 – 2783  
*Pedicularis pyrenaica* • III, 57 – 2791.syn  
*Pedicularis pyrenaica* • III, 57 – 2792  
*Pedicularis recutita* • III, 56 – 2786  
*Pedicularis rhaetica* III, 57 – 2793.syn1  
*Pedicularis rosea* III, 56 – 2787  
*Pedicularis rosea* • III, 56 – 2787.sic  
*Pedicularis rostrata* • III, 57 – 2793  
*Pedicularis silvatica* • III, 55 – 2784  
*Pedicularis tuberosa* • III, 54 – 2779  
*Pedicularis verticillata* • III, 55 – 2785  
*Peplis* • II, 92 – G231  
*Peplis boraei* II, 93 – 1322  
*Peplis erecta* II, 93 – 1321  
*Peplis longidentata* • III, 720 – 1323x  
*Peplis portula* • II, 93, III, 720 – 1323  
*Peplis timeroyi* II, 93 – 1321a  
*Persica* • II, 3 – G193  
*Persica laevis* II, 4 – 1084a  
*Persica vulgaris* II, 4 – 1084  
*Petasites* • II, 286 – G346  
*Petasites albus* • II, 286 – 1781

Petasites fragrans II, 286 – 1779  
Petasites niveus II, 286 – 1780  
Petasites officinalis II, 287 – 1782  
Petasites pratensis II, 287 – 1782a  
Petrocallis pyrenaica • I, 116 – 0274.syn  
Petrocoptis pyrenaica I, 184 – 0466.syn  
Petroselinum • II, 215 – G307  
Petroselinum sativum II, 216 – 1614  
Petroselinum segetum • II, 215 – 1613  
Peucedanum • II, 173 – G272  
Peucedanum alsaticum II, 176 – 1511  
Peucedanum austriacum II, 177 – 1515  
Peucedanum carvifolium II, 175 – 1508  
Peucedanum cervaria II, 177 – 1517  
Peucedanum chabraei • II, 175 – 1508.syn  
Peucedanum crouanorum II, 176 – 1513.syn  
Peucedanum gallicum • II, 175 – 1506  
Peucedanum lancifolium II, 176 – 1513  
Peucedanum officinale • II, 176 – 1510  
Peucedanum oreoselinum II, 177 – 1516  
Peucedanum ostruthium II, 174 – 1505  
Peucedanum palustre II, 177 – 1514  
Peucedanum paniculatum • II, 175 – 1509  
Peucedanum parisiense • II, 175 – 1506.syn  
Peucedanum petraeum • II, 175 – 1507.syn  
Peucedanum petraeum • II, 175 – 1507.syn.sic  
Peucedanum schottii • II, 175 – 1507  
Peucedanum venetum II, 176 – 1512  
Phaca • I, 373 – G174  
Phaca alpina • I, 374 – 0973  
Phaca astragalina I, 375 – 0976  
Phaca australis I, 375 – 0975  
Phaca frigida • I, 374 – 0974  
Phaca gerardi I, 375 – 0975a  
Phagnalon • II, 289 – G351  
Phagnalon rupestre II, 289 – 1790  
Phagnalon rupestre • II, 289 – 1790.sic  
Phagnalon saxatile • II, 289 – 1789  
Phagnalon sordidum II, 289 – 1788  
Phagnalon tenorei II, 289 – 1790.syn  
Phalangium • III, 343 – G702.syn  
Phalangium liliago III, 345 – 3474.syn  
Phalangium ramosum • III, 344 – 3473.syn  
Phalaris • III, 533 – G783  
Phalaris aquatica • III, 535 – 3921.syn1  
Phalaris arundinacea • III, 534 – 3919  
Phalaris brachystachys • III, 536 – 3925  
Phalaris bulbosa III, 535 – 3921.syn2  
Phalaris caeruleascens • III, 535 – 3921  
Phalaris canariensis • III, 536 – 3926  
Phalaris crypsoides • III, 536 – 3927.syn2  
Phalaris minor • III, 535 – 3923

Phalaris nodosa III, 535 – 3922  
Phalaris nodosa • III, 535 – 3922.sic  
Phalaris paradoxa • III, 536 – 3924  
Phalaris picta III, 534 – 3919a  
Phalaris truncata • III, 535 – 3920  
Phalaris tuberosa III, 535 – 3922.syn  
Phegopteris calcarea III, 684 – 4282.syn2  
Phegopteris dryopteris III, 684 – 4281.syn  
Phegopteris polypodioides III, 683 – 4280.syn  
Phelipaea • III, 62 – G567  
Phelipaea albiflora • III, 63 – 2804a  
Phelipaea arenaria III, 64 – 2809  
Phelipaea caerulea III, 64 – 2808  
Phelipaea caesia • III, 64 – 2806.syn  
Phelipaea caesia • III, 64 – 2808.syn1  
Phelipaea lavandulacea • III, 64 – 2807  
Phelipaea millefolii III, 64 – 2808.syn2  
Phelipaea muteli III, 64 – 2806  
Phelipaea nana III, 63 – 2805  
Phelipaea olbiensis • III, 63 – 2805.syn  
Phelipaea ramosa III, 63 – 2804  
Phellandrium aquaticum II, 197 – 1564.syn  
Phillyrea • II, 542 – G497  
Phillyrea angustifolia • II, 543 – 2463  
Phillyrea latifolia • II, 543 – 2465  
Phillyrea media • II, 543 – 2464  
Phillyrea stricta II, 543 – 2465.syn  
Phleum • III, 538 – G786  
Phleum alpinum • III, 540 – 3937  
Phleum arenarium • III, 539 – 3931  
Phleum asperum III, 539 – 3933  
Phleum bellardi III, 539 – 3932.syn  
Phleum boehmeri III, 540 – 3934  
Phleum commutatum III, 540 – 3937a  
Phleum gerardi • III, 542 – 3938.syn1  
Phleum hirsutum • III, 540 – 3935.syn2  
Phleum michelii III, 540 – 3935  
Phleum nodosum III, 540 – 3936a  
Phleum phalaroides III, 540 – 3934.syn  
Phleum phalaroideum III, 504 – 3935.syn1  
Phleum pratense • III, 540 – 3936  
Phleum tenue III, 539 – 3932  
Phleum viride III, 539 – 3933.syn  
Phlomis • III, 122 – G591  
Phlomis fruticosa • III, 123 – 2946  
Phlomis herba-venti • III, 123 – 2944  
Phlomis lychnitis • III, 123 – 2945  
Phragmites communis III, 561 – 3985.syn  
Phragmites gigantea III, 561 – 3986.syn2  
Phucagrostis major III, 426 – 3667.syn2  
Phyllodoce • II, 508 – G470  
Phyllodoce caerulea • II, 508 – 2380

Phyllodoce caerulea • II, 508 – 2380.sic  
Phyllodoce taxifolia II, 508 – 2380.syn1  
Physalis • II, 614 – G538  
Physalis alkekengi • II, 614 – 2628  
Physanthyllis tetraphylla I, 318 – 0817.syn  
Physocaulos • II, 220 – G313  
Physocaulos nodosus • II, 220 – 1625  
Physospermum • II, 224 – G318  
Physospermum aquilegiifolium II, 224 – 1634  
Phyteuma • II, 487 – G462  
Phyteuma balbisii II, 490 – 2335  
Phyteuma betonicaefolium • II, 490 – 2337  
Phyteuma charmelii • II, 489 – 2334  
Phyteuma halleri II, 491 – 2339  
Phyteuma hemisphaericum • II, 489 – 2331  
Phyteuma michelii • II, 490 – 2336  
Phyteuma orbiculare • II, 489 – 2333  
Phyteuma pauciflorum • II, 488 – 2330  
Phyteuma pauciflorum • II, 488 – 2330.sic  
Phyteuma scorzonerifolium II, 490 – 2336.syn  
Phyteuma serratum • II, 489 – 2332  
Phyteuma spicatum • II, 490 – 2338  
Phytolacca • III, 169 – G610  
Phytolacca decandra • III, 169 – 3060  
Phytolaccées • III, 169 – F089  
Picnomon • II, 369 – G403  
Picnomon acarna • II, 369 – 2015  
Picridium • II, 437 – G449  
Picridium vulgare II, 437 – 2197  
Picris • II, 419 – G436  
Picris auriculata • III, 722 – 2149x  
Picris crepoides • III, 722 – 2149x.syn1  
Picris hieracioides • II, 420 – 2148  
Picris kochiana III, 722 – 2149x.syn2  
Picris pauciflora • II, 419 – 2146  
Picris pyrenaica II, 420, III, 722 – 2149  
Picris pyrenaica • II, 420, III, 722 – 2149.sic  
Picris spinulosa • II, 420 – 2148a  
Picris sprengeriana II, 419 – 2147  
Picris sprengeriana • II, 419 – 2147.sic  
Pilularia • III, 701 – G878  
Pilularia globulifera • III, 701 – 4322  
Pilularia minuta • III, 701 – 4323  
Pimpinella • II, 206 – G296  
Pimpinella dissecta II, 206 – 1590a  
Pimpinella magna II, 206 – 1590  
Pimpinella peregrina • II, 207 – 1592  
Pimpinella saxifraga • II, 206 – 1591  
Pimpinella saxifraga • II, 206 – 1591a  
Pimpinella tragium • II, 207 – 1593  
Pinardia coronaria • II, 338 – 1931.syn  
Pinguicula • II, 514 – G476

*Pinguicula alpina* • II, 515 – 2397  
*Pinguicula corsica* • II, 515 – 2398  
*Pinguicula grandiflora* • II, 516 – 2400.syn  
*Pinguicula grandiflora* • II, 516 – 2401  
*Pinguicula grandiflora* • II, 516 – 2402.syn  
*Pinguicula longifolia* • II, 516 – 2400  
*Pinguicula lusitanica* • II, 515 – 2396  
*Pinguicula reuteri* II, 516 – 2402  
*Pinguicula vulgaris* • II, 516 – 2399  
*Pinguicula vulgaris* • II, 516 – 2399a  
*Pinguicula vulgaris* • II, 516 – 2399b  
*Pinus* • III, 285 – G671  
*Pinus abies* III, 285 – 3335.syn2  
*Pinus austriaca* III, 287 – 3341.inc1  
*Pinus cembra* • III, 286 – 3337  
*Pinus halepensis* • III, 288 – 3342  
*Pinus laricio* • III, 287 – 3341  
*Pinus maritima* • III, 288 – 3343.syn  
*Pinus montana* • III, 287 – 3340  
*Pinus picea* III, 284 – 3334.syn2  
*Pinus pinaster* • III, 288 – 3343  
*Pinus pinaster* • III, 288 – 3343.sic  
*Pinus pinea* • III, 287 – 3338  
*Pinus pumilio* • III, 287 – 3340.syn2  
*Pinus pyrenaica* • III, 287 – 3341.inc3  
*Pinus salzmanni* III, 287 – 3341.inc2  
*Pinus silvestris* • III, 287 – 3339  
*Pinus strobus* • III, 286 – 3336  
*Pinus uncinata* • III, 287 – 3340.syn1  
*Piptatherum* • III, 577 – G813  
*Piptatherum arisitense* III, 579 – 4029.syn1  
*Piptatherum caerulescens* • III, 578 – 4027  
*Piptatherum miliaceum* • III, 579 – 4030.syn1  
*Piptatherum multiflorum* III, 579 – 4030  
*Piptatherum paradoxum* • III, 578 – 4028  
*Piptatherum thomasii* III, 579 – 4030a  
*Piptatherum virescens* • III, 579 – 4029  
*Pirola* • I, 282 – G146  
*Pirola chlorantha* • I, 285 – 0739  
*Pirola maculata* • III, 719 – 0734x  
*Pirola media* • I, 284 – 0737  
*Pirola minor* • I, 284 – 0736  
*Pirola rotundifolia* • I, 284 – 0738  
*Pirola secunda* I, 284 – 0735  
*Pirola umbellata* I, 283 – 0734  
*Pirola uniflora* I, 283 – 0733  
*Pirolées* • I, 282 – F037  
*Pirus* • II, 68 – G214  
*Pirus acerba* II, 70 – 1265.syn  
*Pirus achras* II, 69 – 1260a  
*Pirus amygdaliformis* II, 69 – 1262  
*Pirus communis* • II, 69 – 1260

Pirus cordata • II, 69 – 1261  
Pirus malus II, 70 – 1264.syn  
Pirus pyraster • II, 69 – 1260b  
Pirus salviifolia • II, 69 – 1263  
Pistacia • I, 277 – G140  
Pistacia lentiscus • I, 277 – 0722  
Pistacia terebinthus • I, 277 – 0723  
Pisum • I, 392 – G183  
Pisum arvense I, 392, III, 720 – 1024  
Pisum elatius I, 393 – 1025  
Pisum granulatum I, 393 – 1025.syn1  
Pisum sativum • I, 392, III, 720 – 1024a  
Pisum tuffetii I, 393 – 1025.syn2  
Plagius • II, 335 – G377  
Plagius ageratifolius II, 335 – 1924  
Plagius allionii II, 340, III, 721 – 1936.syn  
Plagius virgatus III, 721 – 1936.syn2  
Plantaginées • III, 141 – F086  
Plantago • III, 142 – G603  
Plantago albicans • III, 147 – 3003  
Plantago alpina • III, 147 – 3002  
Plantago arenaria III, 145 – 2993  
Plantago argentea • III, 149 – 3009  
Plantago bellardii • III, 147 – 3004  
Plantago brutia • III, 149 – 3011.syn  
Plantago carinata • III, 146 – 2997  
Plantago cornuti • III, 149 – 3012  
Plantago coronopus • III, 145 – 2995  
Plantago crassifolia • III, 146 – 2999  
Plantago cynops • III, 144 – 2992  
Plantago erubescens • III, 145 – 2995a  
Plantago fuscescens III, 148 – 3008  
Plantago graminea • III, 146 – 3000.syn1  
Plantago intermedia III, 150 – 3013a  
Plantago lagopus • III, 148 – 3005  
Plantago lanceolata • III, 149 – 3010  
Plantago macrorrhiza • III, 145 – 2996  
Plantago major • III, 150, III, 724 – 3013  
Plantago maritima • III, 146 – 3000  
Plantago media • III, 149 – 3011  
Plantago minima • III, 150 – 3013b  
Plantago monosperma • III, 148 – 3006  
Plantago montana • III, 148 – 3007  
Plantago psyllium III, 145 – 2994  
Plantago recurvata III, 146 – 2997.syn  
Plantago serpentina III, 147 – 3001  
Plantago subulata • III, 146 – 2998  
Plantago victorialis • III, 149 – 3009.syn  
Plantago wulfeni • III, 146 – 3000.syn2  
Platanées • III, 273 – F108  
Platanthera bifolia • III, 401 – 3601.syn  
Platanthera montana III, 401 – 3602.syn



Platanthera montana • III, 401 – 3602.syn.sic  
Platanus • III, 273 – G661  
Platanus occidentalis • III, 274 – 3314b  
Platanus orientalis • III, 274 – 3314a  
Platanus vulgaris • III, 274 – 3314  
Platanus vulgaris • III, 274 – 3314.sic  
Platycapnos spicata • I, 67 – 0143.syn  
Pleurospermum • II, 223 – G316  
Pleurospermum austriacum • II, 223 – 1632  
Plombaginées • III, 150 – F087  
Plumbago • III, 166 – G608  
Plumbago europaea • III, 166 – 3054  
Poa • III, 609 – G831  
Poa alpina • III, 615 – 4117  
Poa anceps III, 612 – 4106b  
Poa angustifolia • III, 612 – 4106a  
Poa annua • III, 616 – 4122  
Poa aspera III, 614 – 4113.syn  
Poa balbisii • III, 613 – 4112  
Poa bulbosa • III, 614 – 4115  
Poa caesia III, 614 – 4113  
Poa cenisia • III, 612 – 4105  
Poa chaixii • III, 612 – 4107  
Poa coarctata • III, 724 – 4111x1  
Poa compressa • III, 611 – 4104  
Poa concinna III, 614 – 4116  
Poa distichophylla • III, 612 – 4105.syn  
Poa divaricata • III, 623 – 4138.syn2  
Poa dura III, 605 – 4093.syn  
Poa exigua III, 615 – 4118.syn  
Poa foucaudi III, 615 – 4118  
Poa glauca • III, 724 – 4111x2.syn  
Poa hemipoa III, 624 – 4140.syn1  
Poa hybrida • III, 612 – 4108  
Poa laxa • III, 615 – 4119  
Poa littoralis III, 625 – 4143.syn2  
Poa loliacea III, 625 – 4142.syn1  
Poa longifolia • III, 612 – 4108.syn  
Poa maritima III, 624 – 4139.syn1  
Poa minor • III, 615 – 4120  
Poa nemoralis • III, 613, III, 724 – 4111  
Poa nemoralis III, 724 – 4111x2  
Poa nervata III, 608 – 4102.syn2  
Poa palustris • III, 613 – 4110  
Poa pratensis • III, 612 – 4106  
Poa rigida III, 624 – 4141.syn1  
Poa silvatica • III, 612 – 4107.syn1  
Poa sudetica • III, 612 – 4107.syn2  
Poa supina • III, 616 – 4121  
Poa trivialis • III, 613 – 4109  
Poa violacea • III, 614 – 4114  
Podospermum • II, 424 – G440

*Podospermum laciniatum* II, 424 – 2160  
*Podospermum subulatum* II, 424 – 2160a  
Polémoniacées • II, 566 – F076  
*Polemonium* • II, 566 – G512  
*Polemonium caeruleum* • II, 566 – 2520  
*Pollinia distachya* • III, 557 – 3975.syn  
*Polycarpon* • II, 97 – G237  
*Polycarpon alsinefolium* II, 98 – 1330a  
*Polycarpon peploides* II, 98 – 1331  
*Polycarpon rotundifolium* II, 98 – 1331a  
*Polycarpon tetraphyllum* • II, 98 – 1330  
*Polycnemum* • III, 173 – G612  
*Polycnemum arvense* • III, 173 – 3069  
*Polycnemum majus* • III, 174 – 3068  
*Polycnemum minus* • III, 174 – 3069.syn  
*Polygala* • I, 161 – G086  
*Polygala alpestris* • III, 718 – 0411x7  
*Polygala alpina* • I, 164 – 0412  
*Polygala amara* I, 164 – 0413  
*Polygala austriaca* I, 164 – 0413.syn  
*Polygala calcarea* • I, 164 – 0414  
*Polygala chamaebuxus* • I, 162 – 0406  
*Polygala comosa* • I, 164, III, 718 – 0411c  
*Polygala depressa* I, 163 – 0410.syn  
*Polygala dubium* III, 718 – 0411x2  
*Polygala dunense* III, 718 – 0411x3  
*Polygala exilis* • I, 163 – 0409  
*Polygala lejeunei* III, 718 – 0411x4  
*Polygala monspeliaca* • I, 163 – 0408  
*Polygala nicaeensis* • I, 164, III, 718 – 0411a  
*Polygala oxyptera* III, 718 – 0411x1  
*Polygala pedemontana* • III, 718 – 0411x5  
*Polygala rosea* • I, 164, III, 718 – 0411b  
*Polygala rosea* • I, 164, III, 718 – 0411x6  
*Polygala rupestris* • I, 163 – 0407  
*Polygala saxatilis* I, 163 – 0407.syn  
*Polygala serpyllacea* I, 163 – 0410  
*Polygala vulgaris* • I, 164, III, 718 – 0411  
Polygalées • I, 161 – F011  
*Polygonatum* • III, 351 – G709  
*Polygonatum mixtum* • III, 352 – 3489a  
*Polygonatum multiflorum* • III, 352 – 3489  
*Polygonatum officinale* III, 352 – 3490  
*Polygonatum verticillatum* • III, 352 – 3488  
*Polygonatum vulgare* III, 352 – 3490.syn1  
Polygonées • III, 193 – F091  
*Polygonum* • III, 201 – G626  
*Polygonum alpinum* • III, 204 – 3142  
*Polygonum amphibium* • III, 205 – 3145  
*Polygonum arenarium* • III, 207 – 3153.syn  
*Polygonum aviculare* • III, 207 – 3154  
*Polygonum bellardii* • III, 207 – 3152

Polygonum biforme III, 206 – 3147.syn  
Polygonum bistorta • III, 205 – 3144  
Polygonum convolvulus III, 204 – 3140  
Polygonum dubium III, 206 – 3150.syn  
Polygonum dumetorum III, 204 – 3141  
Polygonum equisetiforme • III, 208 – 3158.syn  
Polygonum fagopyrum • III, 203 – 3138  
Polygonum flagellare • III, 208 – 3157.syn  
Polygonum hydropiper • III, 206 – 3148  
Polygonum lapathifolium • III, 205 – 3146  
Polygonum littorale III, 207 – 3154a  
Polygonum littorale • III, 208 – 3155.syn2  
Polygonum maritimum • III, 208 – 3156  
Polygonum minus • III, 207 – 3151  
Polygonum mite • III, 206 – 3150  
Polygonum nodosum III, 205 – 3146.syn  
Polygonum persicaria • III, 206 – 3147  
Polygonum pulchellum III, 207 – 3153  
Polygonum rayi • III, 208 – 3155.syn1  
Polygonum roberti • III, 208 – 3155  
Polygonum romanum • III, 208, III, 724 – 3157  
Polygonum salicifolium • III, 206 – 3149.syn  
Polygonum salicifolium • III, 206 – 3149a  
Polygonum scoparium • III, 208 – 3158  
Polygonum serrulatum III, 206 – 3149  
Polygonum tataricum III, 204 – 3139  
Polygonum viviparum • III, 205 – 3143  
Polypodium • III, 683 – G864  
Polypodium alpestre III, 690 – 4297.syn3  
Polypodium australe , – 4279.Sup1  
Polypodium calcareum III, 684 – 4282.syn1  
Polypodium cambricum • III, 683 – 4279b  
Polypodium dryopteris III, 684 – 4281  
Polypodium phegopteris III, 683 – 4280  
Polypodium rhaeticum III, 690 – 4297.syn2  
Polypodium robertianum III, 684 – 4282  
Polypodium serratum , – 4279.SUP1.syn  
Polypodium vulgare • III, 683 – 4279  
Polypodium vulgare • III, 683 – 4279a  
Polypogon • III, 574 – G810  
Polypogon littoralis • III, 724 – 4020x  
Polypogon maritimus • III, 574 – 4019  
Polypogon monspeliensis • III, 575 – 4020  
Polypogon subspathaceus • III, 574 – 4018  
Polystichum • III, 686 – G866  
Polystichum aemulum III, 688 – 4293  
Polystichum callipteris III, 688 – 4290.syn  
Polystichum cristatum III, 688 – 4290  
Polystichum dilatatum • III, 688 – 4292a  
Polystichum filix-mas III, 687 – 4289  
Polystichum montanum III, 687 – 4288.syn  
Polystichum oreopteris • III, 687 – 4288

*Polystichum pallidum* III, 688 – 4291a  
*Polystichum rigidum* III, 688 – 4291  
*Polystichum spinulosum* III, 688 – 4292  
*Polystichum spinulosum* • III, 688 – 4292.sic  
*Polystichum tanacetifolia* • III, 688 – 4292b  
*Polystichum thelypteris* III, 687 – 4287  
*Populus* • III, 272 – G660  
*Populus alba* • III, 273 – 3311  
*Populus canadensis* • III, 273 – 3313.syn2  
*Populus italica* III, 273 – 3312a  
*Populus monilifera* III, 273 – 3313  
*Populus nigra* • III, 273 – 3312  
*Populus pyramidalis* III, 273 – 3312b  
*Populus tremula* • III, 272 – 3310  
*Populus virginiana* • III, 273 – 3313.syn1  
*Portulaca* • II, 95 – G234  
*Portulaca oleracea* • II, 95 – 1326  
*Portulacées* • II, 95 – F050  
*Posidonia* • III, 427 – G750  
*Posidonia caulini* III, 428 – 3670  
*Posidonia oceanica* • III, 428 – 3670.syn  
*Potamées* • III, 414 – F122  
*Potamogeton* • III, 415 – G743  
*Potamogeton acutifolius* • III, 419 – 3645  
*Potamogeton alpinus* • III, 422 – 3654  
*Potamogeton berchtoldii* • III, 418 – 3641a  
*Potamogeton coloratus* • III, 422 – 3656  
*Potamogeton compressus* • III, 420 – 3646  
*Potamogeton crispus* • III, 420 – 3647  
*Potamogeton densus* III, 418 – 3638  
*Potamogeton filiformis* • III, 418 – 3639.syn  
*Potamogeton fluitans* III, 423 – 3658  
*Potamogeton friesii* • III, 419 – 3643.syn  
*Potamogeton gramineus* • III, 421 – 3653  
*Potamogeton lucens* • III, 421 – 3650  
*Potamogeton marinus* III, 418 – 3639  
*Potamogeton marinus* III, 418 – 3639.sic  
*Potamogeton minutissimus* • III, 418 – 3641b  
*Potamogeton mucronatus* • III, 419 – 3643  
*Potamogeton natans* • III, 423 – 3659  
*Potamogeton nitens* • III, 421 – 3652  
*Potamogeton oblongus* III, 422 – 3657.syn  
*Potamogeton obtusifolius* • III, 419 – 3644  
*Potamogeton oppositifolius* III, 418 – 3638.syn  
*Potamogeton pectinatus* • III, 418 – 3640  
*Potamogeton perfoliatus* • III, 420 – 3648  
*Potamogeton plantagineus* III, 422 – 3656.syn  
*Potamogeton polygonifolius* • III, 422 – 3657  
*Potamogeton praelongus* • III, 420 – 3649  
*Potamogeton pusillus* • III, 418 – 3641  
*Potamogeton rufescens* III, 422 – 3654.syn  
*Potamogeton siculus* III, 422 – 3655

Potamogeton subflavus • III, 422 – 3655.syn  
Potamogeton trichoides • III, 419 – 3642  
Potamogeton x • III, 421 – 3651  
Potamogeton zosterifolius III, 420 – 3646.syn  
Potentilla • II, 13 – G201  
Potentilla alba • II, 19 – 1119  
Potentilla alchemilloides • II, 18 – 1114  
Potentilla alpestris II, 26 – 1146.syn  
Potentilla anserina • II, 21 – 1126  
Potentilla argentea • II, 24 – 1138  
Potentilla aurea • II, 25 – 1145  
Potentilla canescens II, 23 – 1137.syn  
Potentilla caulescens • II, 17 – 1112  
Potentilla caulescens • , – 1112b  
Potentilla cinerea • II, 24 – 1140  
Potentilla clementi II, 24 – 1140d  
Potentilla comarum II, 26 – 1147.syn  
Potentilla corsica II, 17 – 1111  
Potentilla crassinervia • II, 18 – 1116  
Potentilla delphinensis • II, 23 – 1134  
Potentilla fragariastrum II, 19 – 1121  
Potentilla frigida • II, 24 – 1141  
Potentilla fruticosa • II, 20 – 1123  
Potentilla gaudini II, 24 – 1140b  
Potentilla grandiflora • II, 22 – 1131  
Potentilla heptaphylla II, 22 – 1132  
Potentilla hirta • II, 23 – 1135  
Potentilla incana II, 24 – 1140a  
Potentilla inclinata • II, 23 – 1137  
Potentilla intermedia • II, 22 – 1132.syn  
Potentilla laeta II, 23 – 1136b  
Potentilla macrocalyx II, 17 – 1110b  
Potentilla micrantha • II, 20 – 1122  
Potentilla minima II, 25 – 1142  
Potentilla multifida • II, 20 – 1124  
Potentilla nemoralis • II, 21 – 1129.syn  
Potentilla nitida • II, 18 – 1117  
Potentilla nivalis • II, 18 – 1115  
Potentilla nivea II, 24 – 1139  
Potentilla opaca II, 25 – 1144  
Potentilla pedata II, 23 – 1136a  
Potentilla pensylvanica • II, 20 – 1125  
Potentilla petiolulata II, 17 – 1112a  
Potentilla procumbens • II, 21 – 1129  
Potentilla prostrata II, 20 – 1123b  
Potentilla pygmaea II, 17 – 1111.syn  
Potentilla pyrenaica • II, 22 – 1133  
Potentilla recta • II, 23 – 1136  
Potentilla reptans • II, 21 – 1128  
Potentilla rubens II, 25 – 1144.syn  
Potentilla rupestris • II, 17 – 1110  
Potentilla rupestris II, 17 – 1110a

Potentilla salisburgensis II, 26 – 1146  
Potentilla sanguisorbifolia II, 20 – 1125.syn  
Potentilla saxifraga • II, 19 – 1118  
Potentilla splendens II, 19 – 1120  
Potentilla subacaulis II, 24 – 1140e  
Potentilla supina • II, 21 – 1127  
Potentilla tormentilla II, 22 – 1130  
Potentilla vaillantii II, 19 – 1120.syn  
Potentilla valderia • II, 17 – 1113  
Potentilla velutina II, 24 – 1140c  
Potentilla verna II, 25 – 1143  
Poterium • II, 58 – G207  
Poterium dictyocarpum II, 59 – 1236  
Poterium dictyocarpum • II, 59 – 1236a  
Poterium guestphalicum II, 59 – 1236b  
Poterium magnolii II, 59 – 1238  
Poterium microphyllum II, 59 – 1238b  
Poterium muricatum II, 59 – 1237  
Poterium obscurum II, 59 – 1237c  
Poterium platylophum II, 59 – 1237a  
Poterium spachianum II, 59 – 1238a  
Poterium stenolophum II, 59 – 1237b  
Prasium • III, 132 – G597  
Prasium majus • III, 132 – 2967  
Prenanthes • II, 433 – G447  
Prenanthes purpurea • II, 433 – 2186  
Prenanthes tenuifolia II, 433 – 2186a  
Preslia cervina • III, 81 – 2846.syn  
Primula • II, 520 – G479  
Primula allionii • II, 524 – 2418  
Primula auricula • II, 522 – 2408  
Primula elatior • II, 522 – 2410  
Primula farinosa • II, 523 – 2412  
Primula grandiflora II, 522 – 2409.syn  
Primula graveolens II, 523, III, 723 – 2415a  
Primula hirsuta II, 523 – 2415b  
Primula hirsuta • II, 524 – 2416.syn  
Primula integrifolia • II, 524 – 2419  
Primula latifolia • II, 523, III, 723 – 2415  
Primula longiflora II, 523 – 2413  
Primula marginata • II, 523 – 2414  
Primula officinalis II, 522 – 2411  
Primula officinalis • II, 522 – 2411.sic  
Primula pedemontana • II, 524 – 2417  
Primula viscosa II, 524 – 2416  
Primula vitaliana II, 525 – 2420.syn  
Primula vulgaris • II, 522 – 2409  
Primulacées • II, 518 – F070  
Prunus • II, 4 – G195  
Prunus avium • II, 7 – 1091.syn  
Prunus brigantiaca II, 5 – 1086  
Prunus cerasus • II, 7 – 1092.syn

*Prunus domestica* • II, 5 – 1087  
*Prunus fruticans* • II, 6 – 1089  
*Prunus insititia* II, 6 – 1088  
*Prunus laurocerasus* • II, 8 – 1096.syn  
*Prunus lusitanica* • II, 8 – 1095.syn  
*Prunus mahaleb* • II, 8 – 1093.syn  
*Prunus padus* • II, 8 – 1094.syn  
*Prunus spinosa* • II, 6 – 1090  
*Psamma arenaria* • III, 562 – 3988.syn  
*Psilurus* • III, 673 – G853  
*Psilurus aristatus* • III, 673 – 4262.syn  
*Psilurus nardoides* III, 673 – 4262  
*Psoralea* • I, 377 – G180  
*Psoralea bituminosa* I, 377 – 0982  
*Psoralea plumosa* I, 377 – 0982a  
*Pteridium aquilinum* • III, 697 – 4314.syn  
*Pteris* • III, 697 – G872  
*Pteris aquilina* III, 697 – 4314  
*Pteris cretica* • III, 697 – 4315  
*Pteroneurum graecum* • I, 104 – 0240.syn  
*Pterotheca* • II, 438 – G451  
*Pterotheca nemausensis* II, 438 – 2199.syn2  
*Pterotheca sancta* II, 438 – 2199  
*Ptychotis* • II, 211 – G303  
*Ptychotis ammoides* • II, 212 – 1605  
*Ptychotis heterophylla* II, 212 – 1606  
*Ptychotis thorei* II, 212 – 1604  
*Ptychotis timbalii* II, 212 – 1606a  
*Ptychotis verticillata* • II, 212 – 1605.syn  
*Pulegium vulgare* III, 81 – 2844.syn  
*Pulicaria* • II, 315 – G364  
*Pulicaria dysenterica* • II, 315 – 1867  
*Pulicaria dysenterica* • II, 315 – 1867.sic  
*Pulicaria odora* • II, 315 – 1866  
*Pulicaria sicula* • II, 316 – 1869  
*Pulicaria vulgaris* • II, 316 – 1868  
*Pulmonaria* • II, 594 – G527  
*Pulmonaria affinis* • II, 595 – 2583  
*Pulmonaria alpestris* • II, 595 – 2582b  
*Pulmonaria angustifolia* • II, 596 – 2587.syn  
*Pulmonaria azurea* • II, 596 – 2587  
*Pulmonaria longifolia* • II, 596 – 2586  
*Pulmonaria mollis* • II, 596 – 2584.syn  
*Pulmonaria obscura* • II, 595 – 2582a  
*Pulmonaria officinalis* • II, 595 – 2582  
*Pulmonaria officinalis* • II, 595 – 2582.sic  
*Pulmonaria ovalis* • II, 596 – 2584  
*Pulmonaria saccharata* • II, 596 – 2583.syn  
*Pulmonaria tuberosa* • II, 596 – 2585.syn  
*Pulmonaria vulgaris* II, 596 – 2585  
*Punica* • II, 74 – G218  
*Punica granatum* • II, 75 – 1274

*Pycnocomon rutaefolium* • II, 278 – 1765.syn  
*Pyrethrum allionii* III, 721 – 1943x.syn2  
*Pyrethrum hispanicum* • III, 721 – 1934x.syn2  
*Pyrethrum pulverulentum* • III, 721 – 1934x.syn1  
*Pyrola rotundifolia* I, 284 – 0738a  
*Pyrola serotina* I, 284 – 0738b  
*Quercus* • III, 256 – G655  
*Quercus apennina* III, 258 – 3276a  
*Quercus cerris* • III, 258 – 3274  
*Quercus coccifera* • III, 257 – 3270  
*Quercus fastigiata* III, 259 – 3278a  
*Quercus fontanesii* III, 258 – 3273.syn  
*Quercus ilex* • III, 257 – 3271  
*Quercus lanuginosa* III, 258 – 3276.syn  
*Quercus occidentalis* III, 257, III, 724 – 3272a  
*Quercus pedunculata* III, 259 – 3278  
*Quercus pseudo-suber* III, 258 – 3273  
*Quercus pubescens* • III, 258 – 3276  
*Quercus robur* • III, 259 – 3277.syn.pp  
*Quercus sessiliflora* III, 259 – 3277  
*Quercus suber* • III, 257, III, 724 – 3272  
*Quercus toza* III, 258 – 3275  
*Quercus toza* • III, 258 – 3275.sic  
*Radiola* • I, 232 – G112  
*Radiola linoides* • I, 232 – 0608  
*Ramischia secundiflora* • I, 284 – 0735.syn  
*Ramondia* • II, 576 – G517  
*Ramondia myconi* • II, 576 – 2543.syn  
*Ramondia myconi* • II, 576 – 2543.syn.sic  
*Ramondia pyrenaica* II, 576 – 2543  
*Ramondia pyrenaica* • II, 576 – 2543.sic  
*Ramondiaceés* • II, 576 – F078  
*Ranunculus* • I, 18 – G001  
*Ranunculus aconitifolius* • I, 23, III, 715 – 0013  
*Ranunculus acris* • I, 29 – 0038  
*Ranunculus aduncus* • III, 715 – 0042a  
*Ranunculus aleae* I, 31, III, 715 – 0045a  
*Ranunculus alpestris* • I, 24 – 0016  
*Ranunculus amplexicaulis* • I, 22 – 0011  
*Ranunculus angustifolius* • I, 23 – 0012b  
*Ranunculus aquatilis* • I, 21, III, 715 – 0006  
*Ranunculus arvensis* • I, 27, III, 715 – 0031  
*Ranunculus auricomus* • I, 29 – 0037  
*Ranunculus baudotii* • I, 21, III, 715 – 0005  
*Ranunculus boreanus* I, 29 – 0038a  
*Ranunculus breyninus* • III, 715 – 0042x2  
*Ranunculus bulbosus* • I, 31, III, 715 – 0045  
*Ranunculus bullatus* • I, 24 – 0018  
*Ranunculus canuti* I, 28 – 0034.syn  
*Ranunculus chaerophyllos* I, 28, III, 715 – 0033  
*Ranunculus chius* • III, 715 – 0028a  
*Ranunculus coenosus* I, 20 – 0002.syn



Ranunculus confusus I, 21, III, 715 - 0005a  
Ranunculus cordigerus • I, 27 - 0029a  
Ranunculus demissus • I, 29 - 0036.syn  
Ranunculus divaricatus I, 22 - 0008  
Ranunculus diversifolius I, 21 - 0006.syn  
Ranunculus drouetii III, 715 - 0009x1  
Ranunculus ficaria • I, 31 - 0046.syn  
Ranunculus flabellatus I, 28 - 0033.syn  
Ranunculus flammula • I, 25, III, 715 - 0022  
Ranunculus floribundus III, 715 - 0006x2  
Ranunculus fluitans • I, 21 - 0007  
Ranunculus foeniculaceus I, 22 - 0008.syn  
Ranunculus friesianus I, 29 - 0038c  
Ranunculus garganicus • I, 28 - 0034  
Ranunculus glacialis • I, 24 - 0017  
Ranunculus gouani • I, 30, III, 715 - 0042b  
Ranunculus gracilis • III, 715 - 0042x1  
Ranunculus gramineus • I, 25 - 0020  
Ranunculus hederaceus • I, 20 - 0001  
Ranunculus inermis • III, 715 - 0031x.syn  
Ranunculus lanuginosus • I, 29 - 0039  
Ranunculus lateriflorus • I, 26 - 0026  
Ranunculus lenormandii I, 20, III, 715 - 0002  
Ranunculus lingua • I, 25 - 0021  
Ranunculus lutarius III, 715 - 0002x  
Ranunculus macrophyllus • I, 30 - 0041  
Ranunculus marschlinsii • I, 29 - 0036  
Ranunculus millefoliatus • I, 28 - 0035  
Ranunculus monspeliacus • I, 28, III, 715 - 0032  
Ranunculus montanus • I, 30, III, 715 - 0042  
Ranunculus muricatus • I, 27 - 0030  
Ranunculus neapolitanus I, 31, III, 715 - 0045b  
Ranunculus neapolitanus • I, 31, III, 715 - 0045b.sic  
Ranunculus nemorosus I, 30, III, 715 - 0043  
Ranunculus nodiflorus • I, 26, III, 715 - 0025  
Ranunculus ololeucos • I, 21 - 0004  
Ranunculus ophioglossifolius • I, 25 - 0023  
Ranunculus palustris I, 30 - 0041.syn  
Ranunculus parnassifolius • I, 22 - 0010  
Ranunculus parviflorus • I, 27, III, 715 - 0028  
Ranunculus peltatus • III, 715 - 0006x1  
Ranunculus philonotis I, 27 - 0029.syn  
Ranunculus plantagineus I, 23 - 0012a  
Ranunculus platanifolius • I, 23, III, 715 - 0013a  
Ranunculus polyanthemoides • III, 715 - 0043x1  
Ranunculus pyrenaeus • I, 23 - 0012  
Ranunculus radians • III, 715 - 0009x2  
Ranunculus repens • I, 31 - 0044  
Ranunculus reptans • III, 715 - 0022x  
Ranunculus reticulatus • III, 715 - 0031x  
Ranunculus revelieri • I, 26 - 0024  
Ranunculus rutaefolius I, 23 - 0014

Ranunculus sardous • I, 27 – 0029  
Ranunculus saxatilis I, 28, III, 715 – 0032a  
Ranunculus sceleratus • I, 26 – 0027  
Ranunculus seguieri • I, 23 – 0015  
Ranunculus steveni I, 29 – 0038b  
Ranunculus thora • I, 24 – 0019  
Ranunculus timbalii III, 715 – 0043x2  
Ranunculus trichophyllus • I, 22, III, 715 – 0009  
Ranunculus trilobus • I, 27, III, 715 – 0029b  
Ranunculus tripartitus • I, 20 – 0003  
Ranunculus truncatus • III, 715 – 0006x3  
Ranunculus tuberosus • III, 715 – 0043x2.syn  
Ranunculus velutinus • I, 30 – 0040  
Ranunculus villarsii • III, 715 – 0042x2.syn  
Raphanus • I, 72 – G032  
Raphanus landra I, 73, III, 716 – 0152b  
Raphanus maritimus I, 73, III, 716 – 0152a  
Raphanus raphanistrum • I, 73, III, 716 – 0152  
Raphanus sativus • I, 73 – 0151  
Rapistrum • I, 141 – G077  
Rapistrum diffusum III, 717 – 0349x  
Rapistrum linnaeanum I, 141, III, 717 – 0349a  
Rapistrum orientale I, 141, III, 717 – 0349b  
Rapistrum perenne • III, 717 – 0349x.syn  
Rapistrum rugosum I, 141, III, 717 – 0349  
Renonculacées • I, 17 – F001  
Reseda • I, 159 – G084  
Reseda alba • I, 159 – 0399  
Reseda glauca • I, 160 – 0400  
Reseda jacquini • I, 160 – 0402  
Reseda lutea • I, 160 – 0403  
Reseda luteola • I, 161 – 0404  
Reseda phyteuma • I, 160 – 0401  
Reseda suffruticulosa I, 159 – 0399.syn  
Résedacées • I, 159 – F010  
Rhagadiolus • II, 411 – G428  
Rhagadiolus edulis • II, 411 – 2126d  
Rhagadiolus intermedius II, 411 – 2126b  
Rhagadiolus leiocarpus • II, 411 – 2126a  
Rhagadiolus stellatus • II, 411 – 2126  
Rhagadiolus stellatus • II, 411 – 2126.sic  
Rhagadiolus stellatus • II, 411 – 2126c  
Rhamnées • I, 273 – F032  
Rhamnus • I, 273 – G138  
Rhamnus alaternus • I, 276 – 0720  
Rhamnus alpina • I, 275 – 0718  
Rhamnus cathartica • I, 275 – 0714  
Rhamnus frangula I, 275 – 0719  
Rhamnus hydriensis I, 274 – 0714a  
Rhamnus infectoria I, 274 – 0715  
Rhamnus pumila • I, 275 – 0717  
Rhamnus saxatilis • I, 275 – 0716

Rhamnus silvaticus I, 274 – 0714b  
Rhamnus villarsii I, 275 – 0716a  
Rhaponticum • II, 384 – G407  
Rhaponticum cinaroides II, 384 – 2059  
Rhaponticum heleniifolium II, 384 – 2060a  
Rhaponticum scariosum II, 384 – 2060  
Rhinanthus • III, 50 – G561  
Rhinanthus alectorolophus • III, 52 – 2778  
Rhinanthus angustifolius • III, 51 – 2774a  
Rhinanthus arvernensis • III, 51 – 2777a  
Rhinanthus burnatii • III, 51 – 2777c  
Rhinanthus facchinii • III, 52 – 2778a  
Rhinanthus heribaudi • III, 51 – 2777b  
Rhinanthus hirsutus III, 52 – 2778.syn  
Rhinanthus lanceolatus • III, 51 – 2774  
Rhinanthus major • III, 51 – 2777  
Rhinanthus minor III, 50 – 2773  
Rhinanthus monticola • III, 50 – 2773a  
Rhinanthus ovifugus • III, 51 – 2776  
Rhinanthus perrieri • III, 50 – 2773b  
Rhinanthus songeoni • III, 51 – 2775  
Rhizocarpées • III, 699 – F132  
Rhodiola rosea • II, 113 – 1369.syn  
Rhododendron • II, 507 – G469  
Rhododendron ferrugineum • II, 508 – 2379  
Rhododendron hirsutum • II, 507, III, 723 – 2378  
Rhus • I, 278 – G141  
Rhus coriaria • I, 278 – 0724  
Rhus cotinus • I, 278 – 0725  
Rhynchospora • III, 465 – G768  
Rhynchospora alba • III, 465 – 3760  
Rhynchospora fusca • III, 465 – 3761  
Ribes • II, 122 – G251  
Ribes alpinum • II, 124 – 1401  
Ribes grossularia II, 123 – 1397a  
Ribes nigrum • II, 123 – 1398  
Ribes petraeum • II, 124 – 1400  
Ribes rubrum • II, 123 – 1399  
Ribes uva-crispa • II, 123 – 1397  
Ridolfia • II, 215 – G306  
Ridolfia segetum • II, 215 – 1612  
Robertia • II, 413 – G431  
Robertia taraxacoides II, 413 – 2130  
Robinia • I, 376 – G177  
Robinia pseudo-acacia • I, 376 – 0979  
Roemeria • I, 62 – G026  
Roemeria hybrida • I, 62 – 0131.syn  
Roemeria violacea I, 62 – 0131  
Romulea • III, 361 – G717  
Romulea bulbocodium • III, 362 – 3509  
Romulea columnae • III, 364 – 3514  
Romulea corsica • III, 363 – 3512.inc

Romulea ligustica • III, 363 – 3510  
Romulea linaresii • III, 363 – 3512  
Romulea linaresii • III, 363 – 3512.sic  
Romulea ramiflora • III, 363 – 3513  
Romulea requienii • III, 363 – 3511  
Romulea revelieri • III, 363 – 3511a  
Roripa amphibia • I, 96 – 0218.syn  
Roripa nasturtioides I, 96 – 0217.syn  
Roripa pyrenaica I, 96 – 0219.syn  
Roripa rusticana I, 119 – 0284.syn  
Rosa • II, 47 – G205  
Rosa abietina • II, 56 – 1230  
Rosa agrestis • II, 54 – 1219  
Rosa alpina II, 52 – 1214  
Rosa arvensis • II, 51 – 1210  
Rosa canina • II, 57 – 1233  
Rosa chavinii • II, 56 – 1229  
Rosa cinnamonea II, 53 – 1215  
Rosa coriifolia • II, 56 – 1227a  
Rosa dematreana • II, 56 – 1230.syn  
Rosa dumetorum • II, 57 – 1233a  
Rosa elliptica • II, 54 – 1220  
Rosa gallica • II, 52 – 1212  
Rosa glauca II, 56 – 1227  
Rosa graveolens II, 54 – 1220.syn  
Rosa jundzilli II, 53 – 1216  
Rosa micrantha • II, 54 – 1221  
Rosa mollis • II, 55 – 1223.syn2  
Rosa montana • II, 56 – 1228  
Rosa moschata • II, 51 – 1207  
Rosa obtusifolia • II, 57 – 1231  
Rosa omissa II, 55 – 1224  
Rosa pervirens • II, 51 – 1209  
Rosa pimpinellifolia • II, 52 – 1213  
Rosa pomifera II, 55 – 1223.syn1  
Rosa pouzinii • II, 57 – 1232  
Rosa rubiginosa • II, 54 – 1222  
Rosa rubrifolia II, 55 – 1226  
Rosa ruscinonensis II, 51 – 1207.syn  
Rosa sempervirens • II, 51 – 1208  
Rosa sepium II, 54 – 1219.syn  
Rosa serafini • II, 53 – 1218  
Rosa sicula • II, 53 – 1217  
Rosa spinosissima II, 52 – 1213.syn  
Rosa stylosa • II, 52 – 1211  
Rosa tomentella II, 57 – 1231a  
Rosa tomentosa • II, 55 – 1225  
Rosa villosa • II, 55 – 1223  
Rosacées • II, 1 – F040  
Rosmarinus • III, 98 – G580  
Rosmarinus officinalis • III, 98 – 2882  
Rottboellia dimidiata • III, 555 – 3972.syn

Roubieva multifida III, 183 – 3087.syn  
Rouya polygama • II, 167 – 1489.syn  
Rubia • II, 236 – G330  
Rubia angustifolia II, 236 – 1661b  
Rubia angustifolia • II, 236 – 1661b.sic  
Rubia lucida II, 236 – 1661a  
Rubia peregrina • II, 236 – 1661  
Rubia requienii II, 236 – 1661c  
Rubia tinctorum • II, 236 – 1662  
Rubiaceés • II, 235 – F060  
Rubus • II, 28 – G204  
Rubus affinis II, 35 – 1159  
Rubus albiflorus II, 37 – 1170  
Rubus arduennensis II, 39 – 1175  
Rubus bellardii II, 46 – 1204  
Rubus biformis II, 34 – 1156  
Rubus bifrons • II, 38 – 1173  
Rubus caesius • II, 40 – 1180  
Rubus cardiophyllus II, 38 – 1171  
Rubus carpinifolius II, 35 – 1160  
Rubus cuspidifer • II, 40 – 1179  
Rubus discerpus II, 43 – 1191  
Rubus discolor • II, 38 – 1174.syn2  
Rubus distractus II, 44 – 1197.syn  
Rubus divaricatus • II, 34 – 1155a  
Rubus fissus II, 33 – 1154  
Rubus foliosus • II, 47 – 1206  
Rubus fuscus • II, 42 – 1189  
Rubus genevieri • II, 42 – 1190  
Rubus gillotii • II, 39 – 1178  
Rubus gratus • II, 36 – 1163  
Rubus hamulosus • II, 34 – 1157b  
Rubus hirtus • II, 47 – 1205  
Rubus holerythrus • II, 34 – 1157c  
Rubus hypoleucus • II, 42 – 1188  
Rubus idaeus • II, 33 – 1152  
Rubus incanescens • II, 40 – 1181  
Rubus integribasis • II, 34 – 1157a  
Rubus interfoliatus II, 34 – 1155b  
Rubus koehleri • II, 44 – 1196  
Rubus lejeunei • II, 43 – 1192.syn  
Rubus lejeunei • II, 43 – 1193  
Rubus lindleyanus II, 37 – 1168  
Rubus macrophyllus • II, 36 – 1166  
Rubus macrostemon II, 39 – 1177  
Rubus menkei • II, 44 – 1197  
Rubus mercieri II, 40 – 1182  
Rubus micans II, 41 – 1183.syn  
Rubus mucronipetalus II, 45 – 1199  
Rubus multifidus • II, 44 – 1198  
Rubus nitidus • II, 34 – 1157  
Rubus oigocladus II, 43 – 1192

Rubus plicatus II, 34 – 1155  
Rubus prolongatus II, 41 – 1186  
Rubus pyramidalis • II, 37 – 1167  
Rubus questieri • II, 36 – 1164  
Rubus radula • II, 41 – 1184  
Rubus rosaceus • II, 44 – 1195  
Rubus rudis • II, 43 – 1194  
Rubus rusticanus II, 38 – 1174.syn1  
Rubus saxatilis • II, 33 – 1151  
Rubus scaber • II, 45 – 1201  
Rubus schlechtendalii II, 35 – 1162  
Rubus schleicheri • II, 45 – 1200  
Rubus schummelii II, 41 – 1183  
Rubus serpens • II, 46 – 1203  
Rubus silvaticus • II, 36 – 1165  
Rubus sprengelii • II, 35 – 1161  
Rubus suberectus II, 33 – 1153  
Rubus sulcatus • II, 34 – 1158  
Rubus tereticaulis II, 45 – 1202  
Rubus thyrsoides II, 39 – 1176  
Rubus tomentosus • II, 38 – 1172  
Rubus ulmifolius • II, 38 – 1174  
Rubus uncinatus II, 41 – 1185  
Rubus vestitus • II, 42 – 1187  
Rubus villicaulis II, 37 – 1169  
Rumex • III, 194 – G625  
Rumex acetosa • III, 197 – 3122  
Rumex acetosella • III, 198 – 3125  
Rumex alpinus III, 201 – 3137  
Rumex amplexicaulis III, 197 – 3121.syn  
Rumex aquaticus • III, 201 – 3136  
Rumex arifolius • III, 197 – 3121  
Rumex bucephalophorus • III, 198 – 3126  
Rumex conglomeratus • III, 199 – 3131  
Rumex crispus • III, 200 – 3133  
Rumex friesii III, 198 – 3129.syn  
Rumex hippolapathum III, 201 – 3136.syn  
Rumex hydrolapathum • III, 200 – 3135  
Rumex intermedius • III, 198 – 3124  
Rumex maritimus • III, 198 – 3127  
Rumex nemorosus III, 199 – 3130.syn  
Rumex obtusifolius • III, 199 – 3129  
Rumex palustris • III, 724 – 3127x  
Rumex patientia • III, 200 – 3134  
Rumex pulcher • III, 199 – 3128  
Rumex rupestris • III, 200 – 3132  
Rumex sanguineus • III, 199 – 3130  
Rumex scutatus • III, 196 – 3119  
Rumex thyrsoides • III, 198 – 3124.syn  
Rumex tingitanus III, 197 – 3120  
Rumex tuberosus • III, 197 – 3123  
Ruppia • III, 424 – G745

Ruppia maritima • III, 424 – 3661  
Ruppia rostellata III, 424 – 3662  
Ruppia spiralis III, 424 – 3661.syn  
Ruscus • III, 355 – G712  
Ruscus aculeatus • III, 356 – 3497  
Ruscus hypoglossum III, 356 – 3498  
Ruscus hypoglossum • III, 356 – 3498.sic  
Ruta • I, 268 – G131  
Ruta angustifolia • I, 269 – 0703  
Ruta bracteosa I, 269 – 0704  
Ruta chalepensis • I, 269 – 0703.syn.pp  
Ruta corsica • I, 270 – 0706  
Ruta graveolens • I, 269 – 0705  
Ruta hortensis I, 269 – 0705.syn  
Ruta montana • I, 269 – 0702  
Rutacées • I, 268 – F027  
Saccharum • III, 559 – G802  
Saccharum cylindricum III, 559 – 3982  
Saccharum ravennae III, 559 – 3981  
Sagina • I, 196 – G098  
Sagina ambigua III, 718 – 0505x1  
Sagina apetala • I, 197, III, 718 – 0505  
Sagina ciliata I, 197, III, 718 – 0505a  
Sagina corsica I, 197 – 0504a  
Sagina fasciculata I, 199 – 0512  
Sagina filicaulis III, 718 – 0505x2  
Sagina glabra • I, 198 – 0508.syn  
Sagina glabra • I, 198 – 0509.syn  
Sagina lamyi I, 197 – 0505c  
Sagina linnaei I, 198 – 0511  
Sagina maritima • I, 197 – 0506  
Sagina muscosa I, 197 – 0504b  
Sagina nodosa • I, 197 – 0507  
Sagina patula I, 197 – 0505b  
Sagina pilifera • I, 198 – 0509  
Sagina procumbens • I, 197 – 0504  
Sagina pyrenaica I, 199 – 0512.syn  
Sagina repens • I, 198 – 0508  
Sagina revelieri • I, 198 – 0510a  
Sagina stricta I, 197 – 0506a  
Sagina subulata • I, 198 – 0510  
Sagittaria • III, 291 – G676  
Sagittaria gigantea III, 292 – 3349.syn2  
Sagittaria obtusa III, 292 – 3349  
Sagittaria sagittaefolia • III, 292 – 3348  
Sagittaria variabilis • III, 292 – 3349.syn1  
Salicinées • III, 260 – F107  
Salicornia • III, 189 – G621  
Salicornia emerici • III, 190 – 3109b  
Salicornia fruticosa III, 190 – 3111  
Salicornia glauca III, 191 – 3112.syn1  
Salicornia herbacea III, 190 – 3109

Salicornia macrostachya III, 191 – 3112  
Salicornia patula • III, 190 – 3109.syn  
Salicornia radicans III, 190 – 3110  
Salicornia sarmentosa III, 190 – 3110.syn  
Salicornia stricta • III, 190 – 3109a  
Salix • III, 261 – G659  
Salix alba • III, 271 – 3309  
Salix amygdalina III, 271 – 3306a  
Salix appendiculata • III, 269 – 3300.syn  
Salix arbuscula III, 267 – 3292  
Salix arbuscula • III, 267 – 3292.sic  
Salix argentea III, 265 – 3282.inc  
Salix aurita • III, 268 – 3297  
Salix babylonica • III, 271 – 3307  
Salix bicolor • III, 268 – 3294.syn  
Salix caesia • III, 267 – 3290  
Salix caprea • III, 269 – 3299  
Salix cinerea • III, 269 – 3298  
Salix daphnoides • III, 270 – 3304  
Salix fragilis • III, 271 – 3308  
Salix glauca III, 265 – 3285  
Salix glauca • III, 265 – 3285.sic  
Salix grandifolia III, 269 – 3300  
Salix hastata • III, 267 – 3293  
Salix helvetica • III, 265 – 3284  
Salix herbacea • III, 266 – 3288  
Salix incana III, 270 – 3302  
Salix lapponum • III, 265 – 3283  
Salix myrsinites • III, 267 – 3291  
Salix nigricans III, 268 – 3295  
Salix nigricans • III, 268 – 3295.sic  
Salix pedicellata • III, 268 – 3296  
Salix pentandra • III, 270 – 3305  
Salix phylicifolia • III, 268 – 3294  
Salix purpurea • III, 270 – 3303  
Salix pyrenaica • III, 266 – 3286  
Salix repens • III, 265 – 3282  
Salix reticulata • III, 266 – 3287  
Salix retusa • III, 266 – 3289  
Salix rosmarinifolia • III, 270 – 3302.syn  
Salix serpyllifolia • III, 266 – 3289.inc  
Salix triandra • III, 271 – 3306  
Salix viminalis • III, 269 – 3301  
Salix vitellina III, 271 – 3309a  
Salsola • III, 192 – G623  
Salsola kali • III, 193 – 3117  
Salsola soda • III, 193 – 3116  
Salsola tragus • III, 193 – 3117a  
Salsolacées • III, 169 – F090  
Salvia • III, 98 – G581  
Salvia aethiopsis • III, 101 – 2889  
Salvia clandestina III, 102 – 2892



Salvia glutinosa • III, 100 – 2885  
Salvia horminoides III, 102 – 2894  
Salvia horminum III, 101 – 2887a  
Salvia lavandulaefolia III, 100 – 2884  
Salvia lavandulaefolia • III, 100 – 2884.sic  
Salvia multifida • III, 102 – 2892.syn  
Salvia officinalis • III, 100 – 2883  
Salvia pratensis • III, 101 – 2890  
Salvia sclarea • III, 101 – 2888  
Salvia silvestris • III, 102 – 2891  
Salvia valentina • III, 102 – 2891a  
Salvia verbenaca • III, 102 – 2893  
Salvia verticillata • III, 100 – 2886  
Salvia viridis • III, 101 – 2887  
Salvinia • III, 702 – G879  
Salvinia natans • III, 702 – 4324  
Sambucus • II, 229 – G327  
Sambucus ebulus • II, 230, III, 720 – 1646  
Sambucus ebulus • II, 230, III, 720 – 1646x  
Sambucus laciniata II, 230, III, 720 – 1647a  
Sambucus nigra • II, 230 – 1647  
Sambucus racemosa • II, 230 – 1648  
Samolus • II, 539 – G492  
Samolus valerandi • II, 539 – 2458  
Sanguisorba • II, 60 – G208  
Sanguisorba montana II, 60 – 1239a  
Sanguisorba officinalis • II, 60 – 1239  
Sanguisorba serotina II, 60 – 1239.syn  
Sanguisorba serpentini II, 60 – 1239b  
Sanicula • II, 154 – G256  
Sanicula europaea • II, 154 – 1458  
Santalacées • III, 215 – F094  
Santolina • II, 349 – G388  
Santolina II, 349, III, 721 – 1965  
Santolina chamaecyparissus • II, 349 – 1964  
Santolina incana • II, 349 – 1964a  
Santolina pectinata II, 349 – 1966  
Saponaria • I, 185 – G094  
Saponaria bellidifolia • I, 186 – 0475  
Saponaria caespitosa • I, 187 – 0477  
Saponaria lutea • I, 187 – 0476  
Saponaria ocymoides • I, 186 – 0474  
Saponaria officinalis • I, 186 – 0473  
Saponaria vaccaria I, 186 – 0472  
Sarcocapnos enneaphylla • I, 65 – 0137.syn  
Sarothamnus • I, 294 – G155  
Sarothamnus arboreus I, 295 – 0753.syn  
Sarothamnus catalaunicus I, 295 – 0753  
Sarothamnus purgans I, 300 – 0768.syn  
Sarothamnus scoparius I, 294 – 0752  
Sarothamnus vulgaris I, 294 – 0752.syn1  
Satureia • III, 90 – G575

Satureia filiformis • III, 92 – 2868.syn  
Satureia graeca III, 92 – 2866.syn  
Satureia hortensis • III, 91 – 2865  
Satureia juliana III, 92 – 2867.syn  
Satureia montana • III, 91 – 2864  
Satureia piperella III, 93 – 2869.syn  
Satureia pyrenaica III, 91 – 2864a  
Saussurea • II, 401 – G417  
Saussurea alpina • II, 402 – 2109  
Saussurea depressa • II, 402 – 2110  
Saussurea discolor • II, 402 – 2108  
Saussurea macrophylla • II, 402 – 2109.syn  
Saxifraga • II, 124 – G252  
Saxifraga aizoides • II, 138 – 1432  
Saxifraga aizoon II, 137 – 1427  
Saxifraga ajugaefolia II, 141 – 1442  
Saxifraga androsacea • II, 138 – 1433  
Saxifraga aquatica • II, 140 – 1441  
Saxifraga aretioides • II, 135 – 1421  
Saxifraga ascendens • II, 140 – 1441.syn  
Saxifraga aspera • II, 131 – 1403  
Saxifraga biflora • II, 135 – 1419  
Saxifraga bryoides • II, 131 – 1404  
Saxifraga bulbifera • II, 134 – 1414  
Saxifraga caesia • II, 136 – 1423  
Saxifraga cebennensis • II, 143 – 1452  
Saxifraga cervicornis II, 140, III, 720 – 1440  
Saxifraga clusii • II, 132 – 1407  
Saxifraga cochlearis • II, 138 – 1431  
Saxifraga controversa II, 133 – 1413  
Saxifraga corsica • II, 134 – 1416  
Saxifraga cotyledon • II, 137 – 1428  
Saxifraga cuneifolia • II, 133 – 1410  
Saxifraga decipiens II, 141 – 1444a  
Saxifraga diapensioides • II, 136 – 1422  
Saxifraga exarata • II, 142 – 1449  
Saxifraga florulenta • II, 136 – 1425  
Saxifraga geranioides • II, 139 – 1437  
Saxifraga geum • II, 132 – 1408a  
Saxifraga glaucescens II, 134 – 1415a  
Saxifraga granulata • II, 134 – 1415  
Saxifraga groenlandica • II, 143 – 1450.syn  
Saxifraga hieraciifolia • II, 133 – 1411  
Saxifraga hirculus • II, 131 – 1402  
Saxifraga hirsuta • II, 132 – 1408  
Saxifraga hypnoides • II, 141 – 1443  
Saxifraga intricata • II, 142 – 1449a  
Saxifraga iratiana II, 143 – 1450  
Saxifraga lantoscana II, 138 – 1430a  
Saxifraga lingulata II, 138 – 1430  
Saxifraga longifolia • II, 137 – 1429  
Saxifraga macropetala • II, 135 – 1419a

Saxifraga media • II, 135 – 1420  
Saxifraga mixta II, 143 – 1451  
Saxifraga mixta • II, 143 – 1452.syn2  
Saxifraga muscoides II, 142 – 1448  
Saxifraga mutata • II, 137 – 1426  
Saxifraga nervosa II, 142 – 1446  
Saxifraga obscura • II, 141 – 1445  
Saxifraga oppositifolia • II, 135 – 1418  
Saxifraga pedatifida II, 140 – 1438  
Saxifraga pedemontana • II, 140 – 1439  
Saxifraga pedemontana • II, 140, III, 720 – 1440.syn  
Saxifraga pentadactylis • II, 142 – 1447  
Saxifraga petraea • II, 133 – 1413.syn  
Saxifraga planifolia II, 139 – 1435  
Saxifraga prostii II, 140 – 1438.syn  
Saxifraga pubescens • II, 143 – 1451.syn/1452.syn1  
Saxifraga pyramidalis • II, 137 – 1428.syn  
Saxifraga retusa • II, 134 – 1417  
Saxifraga rotundifolia • II, 131 – 1405  
Saxifraga rudolphiana • II, 135 – 1418a  
Saxifraga russi • II, 134 – 1416.syn  
Saxifraga sedoides • II, 139 – 1436.syn  
Saxifraga seguieri • II, 139 – 1434  
Saxifraga sponhemica II, 141 – 1444  
Saxifraga stellaris II, 132 – 1406  
Saxifraga tenuifolia II, 139 – 1436  
Saxifraga tridactylites • II, 133 – 1412  
Saxifraga umbrosa • II, 132 – 1409  
Saxifraga valdensis • II, 136 – 1424  
Saxifraga varians II, 142 – 1448.syn  
Saxifragées • II, 124 – F056  
Scabiosa • II, 276 – G343  
Scabiosa australis II, 278 – 1764  
Scabiosa breviseta II, 279 – 1771.syn  
Scabiosa columbaria • II, 280 – 1772  
Scabiosa graminifolia II, 279 – 1768  
Scabiosa gramuntia II, 279 – 1771  
Scabiosa lucida • II, 280 – 1774  
Scabiosa maritima II, 278 – 1766  
Scabiosa monspeliensis II, 278 – 1767.syn  
Scabiosa pyrenaica II, 280 – 1773  
Scabiosa pyrenaica II, 280 – 1773.sic  
Scabiosa rutaefolia II, 278 – 1765  
Scabiosa stellata II, 278 – 1767  
Scabiosa suaveolens II, 279 – 1770  
Scabiosa succisa II, 277 – 1763  
Scabiosa ucranica II, 279 – 1769  
Scabiosa velutina II, 280 – 1773.syn2  
Scabiosa vestita • II, 280 – 1773.syn1  
Scandix • II, 217 – G310  
Scandix australis • II, 218 – 1619  
Scandix hispanica II, 217 – 1618

Scandix macrorhynchus II, 217 – 1618.syn  
Scandix pecten-veneris • II, 217 – 1617  
Scheuchzeria • III, 440 – G761  
Scheuchzeria palustris • III, 440 – 3697  
Schismus • III, 604 – G827  
Schismus calycinus III, 604 – 4092.syn  
Schismus littoralis • III, 604 – 4092a  
Schismus marginatus III, 604 – 4092  
Schoenus • III, 464 – G766  
Schoenus ferrugineus • III, 464 – 3758  
Schoenus mucronatus III, 462 – 3750.syn1  
Schoenus nigricans • III, 464 – 3757  
Scilla • III, 318 – G693  
Scilla amoena • III, 320 – 3410  
Scilla autumnalis • III, 320 – 3407  
Scilla bertolonii III, 321 – 3414.syn  
Scilla bifolia • III, 320 – 3409  
Scilla elongata • III, 321 – 3412.syn2  
Scilla hemisphaerica III, 321 – 3412.syn1  
Scilla hyacinthoides • III, 321 – 3411  
Scilla intermedia III, 320 – 3408.syn  
Scilla italica III, 321 – 3414  
Scilla lilio-hyacinthus • III, 321 – 3413  
Scilla nutans III, 323 – 3417.syn2  
Scilla obtusifolia • III, 320 – 3408  
Scilla patula • III, 322 – 3416.syn2  
Scilla peruviana • III, 321 – 3412  
Scilla umbellata III, 322 – 3415.syn  
Scilla verna • III, 322 – 3415  
Scirpus • III, 469 – G772  
Scirpus acicularis III, 476 – 3788  
Scirpus alpinus III, 477 – 3789  
Scirpus baeothryon III, 477 – 3790.syn  
Scirpus caespitosus III, 477 – 3791  
Scirpus carinatus III, 474 – 3778  
Scirpus compressus III, 472 – 3771  
Scirpus duvalii III, 474 – 3778.syn  
Scirpus fluitans III, 476 – 3786  
Scirpus glaucus III, 474 – 3777.syn  
Scirpus gracillimus III, 476 – 3785.syn2  
Scirpus holoschoenus III, 473 – 3775  
Scirpus lacustris III, 473 – 3776  
Scirpus leptaleus • III, 476 – 3785.syn1  
Scirpus littoralis III, 474 – 3779  
Scirpus maritimus • III, 472 – 3772  
Scirpus michelianus • III, 472 – 3770  
Scirpus mucronatus • III, 475 – 3782  
Scirpus multicaulis III, 478 – 3793  
Scirpus ovatus III, 477 – 3792  
Scirpus palustris III, 478 – 3795  
Scirpus parvulus III, 476 – 3787  
Scirpus pauciflorus III, 477 – 3790

Scirpus pollichii III, 474 – 3780.syn  
Scirpus prolifer • III, 724 – 3782x  
Scirpus pubescens III, 468 – 3768.syn  
Scirpus pungens III, 475 – 3781  
Scirpus radicans • III, 473 – 3774  
Scirpus rothii III, 475 – 3781.syn  
Scirpus savii III, 476 – 3785  
Scirpus setaceus III, 475 – 3784  
Scirpus silvaticus • III, 473 – 3773  
Scirpus striatulus III, 478 – 3794  
Scirpus supinus III, 475 – 3783  
Scirpus tabernaemontani III, 474 – 3777  
Scirpus triqueter • III, 474 – 3779.syn  
Scirpus triqueter III, 474 – 3780  
Scirpus uniglumis III, 478 – 3796  
Scleranthus • II, 105 – G244  
Scleranthus annuus • II, 106 – 1352  
Scleranthus biennis II, 106 – 1352a  
Scleranthus delorti • II, 106, III, 720 – 1353a  
Scleranthus perennis • II, 105 – 1350  
Scleranthus polycarpus • II, 106 – 1351.syn  
Scleranthus polycarpus • II, 106 – 1353b  
Scleranthus polycnemoides • II, 105 – 1350a  
Scleranthus pseudopolycarpus II, 106 – 1353.syn  
Scleranthus ruscinonensis III, 720 – 1353x  
Scleranthus uncinatus • II, 105 – 1351  
Scleranthus verticillatus • II, 106, III, 720 – 1353  
Sclerochloa • III, 605 – G828  
Sclerochloa dura • III, 605 – 4093  
Sclerochloa procumbens III, 606 – 4094.syn1  
Scleropoa • III, 623 – G837  
Scleropoa hemipoa III, 624 – 4140  
Scleropoa loliacea III, 625 – 4142  
Scleropoa maritima III, 624 – 4139  
Scleropoa rigida III, 624 – 4141  
Scolopendrium • III, 695 – G870  
Scolopendrium hemionitis • III, 696 – 4312  
Scolopendrium officinale • III, 696 – 4311  
Scolopendrium sagittatum III, 696 – 4312.syn  
Scolopendrium vulgare • III, 696 – 4311.syn  
Scolymus • II, 408 – G422  
Scolymus grandiflorus • II, 409 – 2120  
Scolymus hispanicus • II, 408 – 2119  
Scolymus maculatus • II, 408 – 2118  
Scorpiurus • I, 403 – G185  
Scorpiurus subvillosus I, 403 – 1054  
Scorpiurus sulcatus • I, 403 – 1055  
Scorpiurus vermiculatus • I, 404 – 1056  
Scorzonera • II, 421 – G439  
Scorzonera angustifolia • II, 423 – 2155a  
Scorzonera aristata • II, 423 – 2158  
Scorzonera asphodeloides II, 424 – 2159b

Scorzonera austriaca • II, 423 – 2155  
Scorzonera bupleurifolia • II, 423 – 2156.syn  
Scorzonera crispa • II, 423 – 2156  
Scorzonera crispa • II, 423 – 2156.sic  
Scorzonera crispula • II, 424 – 2159c  
Scorzonera glastifolia • II, 424 – 2159a  
Scorzonera hirsuta • II, 422 – 2153  
Scorzonera hispanica • II, 424 – 2159  
Scorzonera humilis • II, 423, III, 722 – 2157  
Scorzonera parviflora • II, 423, III, 722 – 2157a  
Scorzonera plantaginea • II, 423 – 2157.syn  
Scorzonera purpurea • II, 422 – 2154  
Scrofularia • III, 3 – G546  
Scrofularia alata III, 7 – 2660  
Scrofularia alpestris • III, 6 – 2658  
Scrofularia aquatica III, 7 – 2661  
Scrofularia auriculata • III, 7 – 2662  
Scrofularia canina • III, 5 – 2652  
Scrofularia hoppei III, 5 – 2651  
Scrofularia lucida • III, 4 – 2650  
Scrofularia nodosa • III, 7 – 2659  
Scrofularia peregrina • III, 5 – 2654  
Scrofularia pyrenaica • III, 6 – 2656  
Scrofularia ramosissima • III, 5 – 2653  
Scrofularia scorodonia • III, 6 – 2657  
Scrofularia trifoliata • III, 7 – 2663  
Scrofularia vernalis • III, 6 – 2655  
Scrofulariées • III, 1 – F081  
Scrophularia alata • III, 7 – 2660.sic  
Scrophularia balbisii • III, 7 – 2661.syn  
Scrophularia ehrharti III, 7 – 2660.syn2  
Scrophularia juratensis III, 5 – 2651.syn  
Scrophularia provincialis III, 4 – 2650.syn  
Scrophularia subverticillata III, 7 – 2662.syn  
Scrophularia umbrosa • III, 7 – 2660.syn1  
Scutellaria • III, 128 – G595  
Scutellaria alpina • III, 129 – 2961  
Scutellaria columnae • III, 129 – 2960  
Scutellaria galericulata • III, 128, III, 724 – 2957  
Scutellaria hastifolia • III, 129 – 2959  
Scutellaria javalambrensis III, 129 – 2961a  
Scutellaria minor • III, 129 – 2958  
Secale • III, 655 – G845  
Secale cereale • III, 655 – 4219  
Secale villosum III, 656 – 4220  
Securigera • I, 411 – G189  
Securigera coronilla I, 411 – 1074  
Sedum • II, 107 – G246  
Sedum acre • II, 116 – 1379  
Sedum albescens II, 117 – 1383b  
Sedum album • II, 114 – 1373  
Sedum alpestre • II, 116 – 1378

Sedum alsinefolium II, 113 - 1367  
Sedum altissimum II, 118 - 1386  
Sedum amplexicaule • II, 116 - 1381  
Sedum anacampseros • II, 113 - 1368  
Sedum andegavense • II, 112 - 1362  
Sedum anglicum • II, 115 - 1375  
Sedum annuum • II, 110 - 1356  
Sedum anopetalum • II, 117 - 1385  
Sedum atratum • II, 112 - 1363  
Sedum aureum II, 117 - 1382a  
Sedum boloniense II, 116 - 1380.syn  
Sedum brevifolium • II, 115 - 1377  
Sedum caespitosum • II, 111 - 1361  
Sedum cepaea • II, 111 - 1359  
Sedum coeruleum • II, 112 - 1364  
Sedum cruciatum II, 113 - 1366  
Sedum dasyphyllum • II, 115 - 1376  
Sedum elegans II, 117 - 1382  
Sedum fabaria II, 114 - 1372  
Sedum glanduliferum II, 115 - 1376a  
Sedum heptapetalum II, 112 - 1364.syn  
Sedum hirsutum • II, 115 - 1374  
Sedum littoreum • II, 110 - 1357  
Sedum maximum II, 114 - 1370  
Sedum micranthum • II, 114 - 1373.syn  
Sedum monregalense • II, 113 - 1366.syn  
Sedum montanum • II, 117 - 1384  
Sedum nicaeense II, 118 - 1386.syn  
Sedum ochroleucum II, 117 - 1385.syn  
Sedum pentandrum II, 112 - 1365a  
Sedum pruinaum • II, 117, II, 720 - 1382.syn  
Sedum purpurascens II, 114 - 1371  
Sedum purpureum II, 114 - 1372.syn  
Sedum reflexum II, 117 - 1383  
Sedum repens • II, 116 - 1378.syn  
Sedum rhodiola II, 113 - 1369  
Sedum rubens • II, 111 - 1360  
Sedum rupestre • II, 117 - 1383a  
Sedum sexangulare • II, 116 - 1380  
Sedum stellatum • II, 111 - 1358  
Sedum telephium • II, 114 - 1370.syn  
Sedum telephium • II, 114 - 1371.syn  
Sedum verlotii II, 117 - 1385a  
Sedum villosum • II, 112 - 1365  
Selaginella • III, 709 - G883  
Selaginella denticulata • III, 710 - 4343  
Selaginella helvetica • III, 710 - 4342  
Selaginella selaginoides • III, 709 - 4341.syn1  
Selaginella spinulosa III, 709 - 4341  
Selinum • II, 172 - G270  
Selinum carvifolia • II, 172 - 1503  
Selinum pyrenaicum II, 172 - 1502

Sempervivum • II, 118 – G247  
Sempervivum arachnoideum • II, 119 – 1388  
Sempervivum arvernense II, 119 – 1390  
Sempervivum boutignyanum II, 119 – 1390a  
Sempervivum calcareum • II, 119 – 1390b  
Sempervivum fauconneti II, 119 – 1388a  
Sempervivum hirtum II, 119 – 1387  
Sempervivum montanum • II, 119 – 1389  
Sempervivum tectorum • II, 120 – 1391  
Senebiera • I, 140 – G074  
Senebiera coronopus I, 140 – 0346  
Senebiera didyma I, 140 – 0345.syn  
Senebiera pinnatifida I, 140 – 0345  
Senecio • II, 299 – G361  
Senecio adonidifolius • II, 303 – 1822  
Senecio aquaticus • II, 304 – 1828  
Senecio aurantiacus II, 309 – 1848  
Senecio aurantiacus • II, 309 – 1848.sic  
Senecio balbisianus II, 310 – 1851  
Senecio brachychaetus II, 310 – 1850  
Senecio cacaliaster • II, 306 – 1835  
Senecio campestris II, 309 – 1847  
Senecio cineraria • II, 305 – 1830  
Senecio cordatus II, 306 – 1834  
Senecio crassifolius II, 303 – 1824  
Senecio doria • II, 307 – 1839  
Senecio doronicum • II, 308 – 1842  
Senecio erraticus • II, 304 – 1829  
Senecio erucifolius • II, 304 – 1826  
Senecio flosculosus II, 304 – 1827a  
Senecio fluviatilis II, 306 – 1836  
Senecio fuchsii II, 306 – 1837  
Senecio gallicus II, 303 – 1825  
Senecio gerardi II, 308 – 1844  
Senecio incanus • II, 305 – 1832  
Senecio jacobaea • II, 304 – 1827  
Senecio jacquinianus II, 307 – 1838  
Senecio jacquinianus • II, 307 – 1838.sic  
Senecio lanceolatus • II, 309 – 1846  
Senecio leucanthemifolius • II, 303 – 1823  
Senecio leucophyllus • II, 305 – 1831  
Senecio lividus • II, 302 – 1821  
Senecio paludosus • II, 307 – 1840  
Senecio palustris • II, 308 – 1845  
Senecio pyrenaicus II, 309 – 1849  
Senecio ruthenensis • II, 308 – 1843  
Senecio salicetorum II, 306 – 1836.syn  
Senecio silvaticus • II, 302 – 1820  
Senecio tenuifolius II, 304 – 1826a  
Senecio tournefortii II, 307 – 1841  
Senecio uniflorus II, 305 – 1833  
Senecio viscosus • II, 302 – 1819



Senecio vulgaris • II, 302 – 1818  
Senecio vulgaris • II, 302 – 1818a  
Serapias • III, 385 – G726  
Serapias cordigera • III, 385 – 3562  
Serapias laxiflora III, 386 – 3566.syn2  
Serapias lingua • III, 386 – 3565  
Serapias longipetala III, 386 – 3564  
Serapias neglecta • III, 386 – 3563  
Serapias occultata III, 386 – 3566  
Serapias parviflora • III, 386 – 3566.syn1  
Serapias pseudocordigera III, 386 – 3564.syn  
Seriola • II, 413 – G432  
Seriola aetnensis II, 413 – 2131  
Serrafalcus arduennensis • III, 647 – 4196.syn  
Serrafalcus arvensis III, 647 – 4198.syn  
Serrafalcus commutatus • III, 648 – 4200.syn  
Serrafalcus hordeaceus III, 649 – 4203.syn  
Serrafalcus intermedius III, 649 – 4205.syn2  
Serrafalcus lloydianus III, 649 – 4204.syn  
Serrafalcus macrostachys III, 649 – 4206.syn  
Serrafalcus mollis III, 648 – 4202.syn  
Serrafalcus patulus III, 648 – 4199.syn  
Serrafalcus racemosus III, 648 – 4201.syn  
Serrafalcus secalinus • III, 647 – 4197.sic  
Serrafalcus secalinus III, 647 – 4197.syn  
Serrafalcus squarrosus III, 650 – 4207.syn  
Serratula • II, 400 – G414  
Serratula heterophylla II, 400 – 2104  
Serratula monticola II, 400 – 2103a  
Serratula nudicaulis • II, 400 – 2105  
Serratula tinctoria • II, 400 – 2103  
Seseli • II, 191 – G289  
Seseli annuum • II, 193 – 1554  
Seseli athamanthoides II, 192, III, 720 – 1551  
Seseli bayonnense • II, 192, III, 720 – 1551a  
Seseli bienne II, 193 – 1554.syn2  
Seseli bocconi • II, 194 – 1558  
Seseli carvifolium • II, 193 – 1555  
Seseli coloratum II, 193 – 1554.syn1  
Seseli elatum II, 193 – 1556  
Seseli glaucum II, 193 – 1557  
Seseli libanotis • II, 192 – 1550  
Seseli montanum • II, 192 – 1552.syn  
Seseli montanum • II, 192 – 1553  
Seseli nanum • II, 192 – 1552  
Seseli sibthorpii • II, 192, III, 720 – 1551b  
Seseli tortuosum • II, 194 – 1559  
Sesleria • III, 544 – G788  
Sesleria argentea • III, 544 – 3946.syn  
Sesleria autumnalis III, 544 – 3947.syn  
Sesleria caerulea • III, 545 – 3948  
Sesleria cylindrica III, 544 – 3946

Sesleria elongata III, 544 – 3947  
Sesleria leucocephala III, 545 – 3949.syn  
Sesleria sphaerocephala • III, 545 – 3949  
Setaria • III, 547 – G792  
Setaria glauca III, 548 – 3954  
Setaria glauca • III, 548 – 3954.sic  
Setaria italica • III, 548 – 3957  
Setaria verticillata • III, 548 – 3956  
Setaria viridis • III, 548 – 3955  
Sherardia • II, 257 – G334  
Sherardia arvensis • II, 257 – 1718  
Sibbaldia • II, 13 – G200  
Sibbaldia procumbens • II, 13 – 1109  
Sibthorpia • III, 27 – G556  
Sibthorpia europaea • III, 27 – 2712  
Sida abutilon I, 241 – 0631.syn  
Sideritis • III, 124 – G592  
Sideritis endressi III, 126 – 2952a  
Sideritis endressii • III, 126 – 2952a.sic  
Sideritis fruticulosa • III, 125 – 2950.syn  
Sideritis guillonii III, 126 – 2953  
Sideritis hirsuta • III, 125 – 2949  
Sideritis hirtula III, 126 – 2951  
Sideritis hirtula • III, 126 – 2951.sic  
Sideritis hyssopifolia • III, 126 – 2952  
Sideritis montana • III, 125 – 2948  
Sideritis peyrei • III, 126 – 2953.syn  
Sideritis pyrenaica III, 126 – 2952b  
Sideritis romana • III, 125 – 2947  
Sideritis ruscinonensis III, 126 – 2951.syn  
Sideritis scordioides III, 125 – 2950  
Sideritis tomentosa III, 125 – 2949.syn  
Silaus • II, 187 – G282  
Silaus pratensis II, 187 – 1540  
Silaus virescens II, 187 – 1541  
Silene • I, 170 – G092  
Silene acaulis • I, 175 – 0434  
Silene alpina III, 718 – 0423x1  
Silene anglica I, 179 – 0451.syn1  
Silene annulata I, 173 – 0427.syn  
Silene armeria • I, 173 – 0426  
Silene borderi • I, 180 – 0455  
Silene boullui • III, 718 – 0450x1  
Silene brachypetala I, 179 – 0450a  
Silene brachypoda I, 176 – 0440  
Silene campanula • I, 175 – 0436  
Silene ciliata • I, 178 – 0447  
Silene coeli-rosa • I, 185 – 0470.syn1  
Silene conica • I, 172 – 0424  
Silene conoidea • I, 172 – 0425  
Silene cordifolia • I, 180 – 0457  
Silene corsica I, 180 – 0456

*Silene crassicaulis* I, 178 – 0446.syn  
*Silene cretica* • I, 173 – 0427  
*Silene cucubalus* I, 172 – 0423.syn  
*Silene dichotoma* • III, 718 – 0450x2  
*Silene diurna* I, 183 – 0463.syn1  
*Silene gallica* • I, 179 – 0451  
*Silene inaperta* • I, 174 – 0430  
*Silene inflata* I, 172, III, 718 – 0423  
*Silene italica* • I, 177 – 0445  
*Silene laeta* • I, 183 – 0471.syn1  
*Silene loiseleurii* I, 185 – 0471b  
*Silene lusitanica* I, 179 – 0451.syn2  
*Silene maritima* III, 718 – 0423b  
*Silene multicaulis* • I, 176 – 0438  
*Silene muscipula* • I, 173 – 0428  
*Silene nemoralis* • I, 178 – 0446  
*Silene nicaeensis* • I, 178 – 0449  
*Silene noctiflora* • I, 179 – 0453  
*Silene nocturna* • I, 179 – 0450  
*Silene nutans* • I, 176 – 0441  
*Silene otites* • I, 174 – 0431  
*Silene paradoxa* • I, 177 – 0442  
*Silene pauciflora* I, 174, III, 718 – 0432  
*Silene pendula* • III, 718 – 0450x3  
*Silene portensis* • I, 173 – 0429  
*Silene pratensis* I, 183 – 0465.syn1  
*Silene quadrifida* I, 175 – 0437  
*Silene quinquevulnera* I, 179 – 0451a  
*Silene reflexa* • I, 179 – 0452  
*Silene requienii* • I, 181 – 0459  
*Silene rupestris* • I, 174 – 0433  
*Silene salzmännii* • I, 177 – 0443  
*Silene saxifraga* • I, 175 – 0435  
*Silene sedoides* • I, 180, III, 718 – 0454  
*Silene sericea* • I, 178 – 0448  
*Silene thorei* I, 172, III, 718 – 0423a  
*Silene vallesia* • I, 181 – 0458  
*Silene velutina* • I, 177 – 0444  
*Silene viridiflora* • I, 176 – 0439  
*Siler* • II, 170 – G267  
*Siler trilobum* II, 170 – 1497  
*Silybum* • II, 362 – G397  
*Silybum marianum* • II, 362 – 1996  
*Simethis bicolor* III, 344 – 3472.syn2  
*Simethis planifolia* III, 344 – 3472.syn1  
*Sinapis* • I, 73 – G033  
*Sinapis alba* • I, 74 – 0154  
*Sinapis arvensis* • I, 74 – 0153  
*Sinapis cheiranthos* I, 77 – 0164.syn  
*Sinapis dissecta* I, 74 – 0155  
*Sinapis incana* I, 75 – 0157  
*Sinapis nigra* I, 75 – 0158

*Sinapis pubescens* • I, 75 – 0156  
*Sison* • II, 211 – G301  
*Sison amomum* • II, 211 – 1602  
*Sison segetum* II, 215 – 1613.syn  
*Sisymbrium* • I, 90 – G045  
*Sisymbrium alliaria* I, 91 – 0200  
*Sisymbrium asperum* I, 95 – 0215.syn  
*Sisymbrium austriacum* • I, 94 – 0213  
*Sisymbrium columnae* I, 94 – 0210  
*Sisymbrium costei* I, 94 – 0212  
*Sisymbrium irio* • I, 94 – 0211  
*Sisymbrium nanum* I, 84 – 0181.syn2  
*Sisymbrium officinale* • I, 92 – 0205  
*Sisymbrium pannonicum* I, 93 – 0209.syn  
*Sisymbrium pinnatifidum* I, 91 – 0201  
*Sisymbrium polyceratium* • I, 92 – 0204  
*Sisymbrium runcinatum* • I, 92 – 0203  
*Sisymbrium sinapistrum* I, 93 – 0209  
*Sisymbrium sophia* I, 93 – 0207  
*Sisymbrium strictissimum* • I, 93 – 0208  
*Sisymbrium supinum* • I, 92 – 0202  
*Sisymbrium tanacetifolium* I, 93 – 0206  
*Sisymbrium thalianum* • I, 91 – 0199  
*Sisyrrinchium* • III, 364 – G718  
*Sisyrrinchium anceps* III, 364 – 3515.syn1  
*Sisyrrinchium bermudiana* • III, 364 – 3515  
*Sisyrrinchium mucronatum* • III, 364 – 3515.syn2  
*Sium* • II, 603 – G295  
*Sium angustifolium* II, 603 – 1589  
*Sium latifolium* • II, 603 – 1588  
*Smilax* • III, 356 – G713  
*Smilax aspera* • III, 356 – 3499  
*Smilax mauritanica* • III, 356 – 3499a  
*Smyrniium* • II, 224 – G320  
*Smyrniium olusatrum* • II, 225 – 1636  
*Smyrniium perfoliatum* • II, 225 – 1637  
*Smyrniium rotundifolium* • II, 225 – 1638  
*Solanées* • II, 609 – F080  
*Solanum* • II, 612 – G537  
*Solanum chlorocarpum* • II, 614 – 2627d  
*Solanum dulcamara* • II, 613 – 2623  
*Solanum humile* II, 614 – 2627e  
*Solanum miniatum* • II, 614 – 2626  
*Solanum nigrum* • II, 614 – 2627  
*Solanum nigrum* • II, 614 – 2627a  
*Solanum ochroleucum* II, 614 – 2627c  
*Solanum sodomaeum* II, 613 – 2622  
*Solanum sodomaeum* • II, 613 – 2622.sic  
*Solanum suffruticosum* II, 614 – 2627b  
*Solanum tuberosum* • II, 613 – 2624  
*Solanum villosum* II, 613 – 2625  
*Soldanella* • II, 533 – G484

Soldanella alpina • II, 533 – 2442  
Soldanella montana • III, 723 – 2442x  
Soldanella villosa • III, 723 – 2442x.syn  
Solidago • II, 288 – G349  
Solidago cambrica II, 288 – 1785b  
Solidago canadensis • II, 288 – 1786a  
Solidago glabra • II, 288 – 1786  
Solidago macrorrhiza III, 721 – 1785x1  
Solidago minuta III, 721 – 1785x2  
Solidago monticola • II, 288 – 1785a  
Solidago serotina II, 288 – 1786.syn  
Solidago virga-aurea • II, 288, III, 721 – 1785  
Sonchus • II, 434 – G448  
Sonchus alpinus II, 434 – 2187  
Sonchus aquatilis • II, 436 – 2195  
Sonchus arvensis • II, 437 – 2196  
Sonchus arvensis • II, 437 – 2196a  
Sonchus asper • II, 436 – 2192  
Sonchus asper • II, 436 – 2192.sic  
Sonchus glaucescens • II, 436 – 2193  
Sonchus lacerus II, 435, III, 722 – 2190a  
Sonchus maritimus • II, 436 – 2194  
Sonchus oleraceus • II, 435 – 2190  
Sonchus palustris • II, 435 – 2189  
Sonchus plumieri II, 435 – 2188  
Sonchus tenerrimus • II, 435 – 2191  
Sonchus uliginosus • II, 437 – 2196b  
Sorbus • II, 70 – G216  
Sorbus aria • II, 72 – 1270  
Sorbus aucuparia • II, 72 – 1267  
Sorbus chamaemespilus • II, 72 – 1269  
Sorbus domestica • II, 71 – 1266  
Sorbus latifolia • II, 73 – 1272  
Sorbus mougeoti • II, 73 – 1271.syn  
Sorbus scandica II, 73 – 1271  
Sorbus torminalis • II, 72 – 1268  
Sorghum • III, 558 – G801  
Sorghum halepense • III, 558 – 3979  
Sorghum vulgare III, 558 – 3980  
Sparganium • III, 438 – G760  
Sparganium affine III, 439 – 3695  
Sparganium borderi • III, 439 – 3695a  
Sparganium erectum • III, 439 – 3693.syn.pp  
Sparganium minimum • III, 440 – 3696  
Sparganium natans • III, 439 – 3695.syn  
Sparganium neglectum • III, 439 – 3693a  
Sparganium ramosum III, 439 – 3693  
Sparganium simplex • III, 439 – 3694  
Spartina • III, 533 – G797  
Spartina alterniflora • III, 534 – 3970  
Spartina stricta III, 534 – 3971  
Spartina versicolor • III, 534 – 3969

Spartium • I, 294 – G154  
Spartium junceum • I, 294 – 0751  
Specularia • II, 491 – G463  
Specularia castellana II, 492 – 2341  
Specularia falcata II, 492 – 2340  
Specularia hybrida II, 492 – 2342  
Specularia pentagonia II, 493 – 2344  
Specularia speculum II, 492 – 2343  
Spergula • I, 220 – G108  
Spergula arvensis • I, 220 – 0575  
Spergula linicola I, 221 – 0577a  
Spergula morisonii • I, 221 – 0577  
Spergula pentandra • I, 221 – 0576  
Spergula sativa I, 220 – 0575.syn  
Spergula vernalis • I, 221 – 0577.syn  
Spergula vulgaris I, 220 – 0575a  
Spergularia • I, 221 – G109  
Spergularia arenosa • I, 225 – 0588b  
Spergularia atheniensis I, 225 – 0588a  
Spergularia azorica I, 223 – 0580  
Spergularia campestris I, 225 – 0588.syn  
Spergularia diandra • I, 224 – 0586.syn  
Spergularia dillenii I, 222 – 0579  
Spergularia heldreichii • III, 719 – 0585x  
Spergularia insularis • I, 224 – 0587  
Spergularia lebeliana I, 223 – 0582  
Spergularia longipes I, 224 – 0585  
Spergularia macrorhiza • I, 223 – 0583  
Spergularia marginata I, 223 – 0581  
Spergularia media I, 222 – 0579.syn  
Spergularia media I, 223 – 0581.syn  
Spergularia nicaeensis • I, 224 – 0584  
Spergularia pinguis I, 224 – 0585a  
Spergularia rubra I, 224 – 0585b  
Spergularia rubra • I, 225 – 0588  
Spergularia rupestris I, 223 – 0582.syn  
Spergularia salina • I, 222 – 0579a  
Spergularia salsuginea I, 224 – 0586  
Spergularia segetalis • I, 222 – 0578  
Spergularia urbica I, 222 – 0579b  
Sphenopus • III, 623 – G836  
Sphenopus divaricatus • III, 623 – 4138.syn1  
Sphenopus gouani III, 623 – 4138  
Spinacia • III, 179 – G614  
Spinacia glabra III, 179 – 3081a  
Spinacia inermis III, 179 – 3081b  
Spinacia oleracea • III, 179 – 3081  
Spinacia spinosa III, 179 – 3081.syn  
Spiraea • II, 9 – G197  
Spiraea aruncus II, 9 – 1098  
Spiraea filipendula II, 10 – 1100  
Spiraea hypericifolia II, 9 – 1097

*Spiraea obovata* II, 9 – 1097.syn  
*Spiraea ulmaria* • II, 10 – 1099  
*Spiranthes* • III, 407 – G733  
*Spiranthes aestivalis* • III, 407 – 3621  
*Spiranthes autumnalis* III, 408 – 3622  
*Spiranthes spiralis* • III, 408 – 3622.syn  
*Spirodela polyrrhiza* • III, 430 – 3673.syn  
*Sporobolus* • III, 572 – G808  
*Sporobolus arenarius* III, 572 – 4015.syn  
*Sporobolus pungens* • III, 572 – 4015  
*Sporobolus tenacissimus* III, 572 – 4014  
*Sporobolus tenacissimus* • III, 572 – 4014.sic  
*Stachys* • III, 114 – G588  
*Stachys alopecuros* • III, 121 – 2939.syn  
*Stachys alpina* • III, 119 – 2934  
*Stachys annua* • III, 117 – 2926  
*Stachys arvensis* • III, 118 – 2931  
*Stachys brachyclada* • III, 118 – 2930  
*Stachys corsica* • III, 117 – 2928  
*Stachys densiflora* • III, 121 – 2940.syn  
*Stachys germanica* • III, 120 – 2937  
*Stachys glutinosa* • III, 116 – 2923  
*Stachys heraclea* • III, 119 – 2935  
*Stachys hirta* III, 117 – 2927  
*Stachys italica* • III, 119 – 2936  
*Stachys italica* • III, 119 – 2936.sic  
*Stachys lanata* • III, 120 – 2938  
*Stachys maritima* III, 116 – 2924  
*Stachys marrubiifolia* • III, 118 – 2929  
*Stachys ocymastrum* • III, 117 – 2927.syn  
*Stachys officinalis* • III, 121 – 2941.syn  
*Stachys palustris* • III, 118 – 2932  
*Stachys recta* • III, 117 – 2925  
*Stachys salisii* III, 117 – 2928a  
*Stachys salviaefolia* • III, 119 – 2936.syn  
*Stachys silvatica* • III, 119 – 2933  
*Staehelina* • II, 403 – G418  
*Staehelina dubia* • II, 403 – 2111  
*Staphylea* • I, 272 – G135  
*Staphylea pinnata* • I, 273 – 0711  
*Staphyléacées* • I, 272 – F030  
*Statice* • III, 156 – G606  
*Statice angustifolia* III, 160 – 3033a  
*Statice articulata* • III, 162 – 3039  
*Statice articulata* • III, 162 – 3039a  
*Statice bahusiensis* • III, 160 – 3034  
*Statice bellidifolia* • III, 161 – 3036  
*Statice caspia* • III, 161 – 3036.syn  
*Statice companyonis* • III, 163 – 3044a  
*Statice confusa* • III, 164 – 3047  
*Statice contortiramea* III, 162 – 3039c  
*Statice cordata* • III, 161 – 3037

Statice cuspidata • III, 724 – 3045a  
Statice delilei • III, 162 – 3041.syn2  
Statice delorti • III, 724 – 3045x  
Statice dichotoma III, 161 – 3035.syn  
Statice dictyoclada III, 161 – 3038  
Statice dictyoclada • III, 161 – 3038.sic  
Statice diffusa • III, 160 – 3031  
Statice dodartii • III, 164 – 3049  
Statice dodartii III, 164 – 3049.sic  
Statice dubyi III, 161 – 3035  
Statice duriuscula III, 163 – 3044  
Statice echioides • III, 160 – 3032  
Statice ferulacea • III, 159 – 3030  
Statice girardiana • III, 164 – 3050  
Statice globulariaefolia • III, 163, III, 724 – 3045  
Statice globulariaefolia • III, 163, III, 724 – 3045.sic  
Statice legrandi • III, 164 – 3049a  
Statice limonium III, 160 – 3033  
Statice lychnidifolia • III, 165 – 3051  
Statice minuta III, 162 – 3042  
Statice minuta • III, 162 – 3042.sic  
Statice occidentalis • III, 164 – 3048  
Statice ovalifolia III, 165 – 3052  
Statice psiloclada • III, 163 – 3046  
Statice pubescens • III, 161 – 3037.syn  
Statice raddiana III, 163 – 3045.syn  
Statice rariflora • III, 160 – 3034.syn1  
Statice remotiflora • III, 160 – 3034.syn2  
Statice rupicola III, 163 – 3043  
Statice rupicola • III, 163 – 3043.sic  
Statice salsuginosa • III, 162 – 3041.syn1  
Statice serotina III, 160 – 3033b  
Statice sinuata • III, 159 – 3029  
Statice strictissima • III, 162 – 3039b  
Statice tremolsii III, 162 – 3041  
Statice virgata III, 162 – 3040  
Statice willdenowii • III, 164 – 3050a  
Staurogeton trisulcus III, 430 – 3674.syn  
Stellaria • I, 212 – G105  
Stellaria apetala I, 211 – 0551b  
Stellaria boraeanae I, 212 – 0551d  
Stellaria cerastoides I, 216 – 0559.syn  
Stellaria cupaniana • III, 718 – 0551x  
Stellaria glauca I, 213 – 0554.syn  
Stellaria graminea • I, 213 – 0553  
Stellaria holostea • I, 213 – 0552  
Stellaria media • I, 212, III, 718 – 0551  
Stellaria neglecta • I, 211 – 0551a  
Stellaria nemorum • I, 212 – 0550  
Stellaria pallida • I, 212 – 0551c  
Stellaria palustris • I, 213 – 0554  
Stellaria uliginosa I, 213 – 0555



*Stellaria viscida* I, 216 – 0560.syn  
*Stenactis* • II, 292 – G354  
*Stenactis annua* • II, 292 – 1799  
*Stenotaphrum* • III, 555 – G798  
*Stenotaphrum americanum* III, 555 – 3972  
*Sternbergia lutea* • III, 375 – 3543  
*Sternbergia Waldst* • III, 375 – G723  
*Stipa* • III, 575 – G812  
*Stipa aristella* III, 577 – 4026  
*Stipa capillata* • III, 576 – 4023  
*Stipa juncea* III, 577 – 4024  
*Stipa juncea* • III, 577 – 4024.sic  
*Stipa pennata* • III, 576 – 4022  
*Stipa tenella* • III, 724 – 4025x  
*Stipa tortilis* • III, 577 – 4025  
*Stratiotes* • III, 290 – G673  
*Stratiotes aloides* • III, 290 – 3345  
*Streptopus* • III, 352 – G710  
*Streptopus amplexifolius* • III, 353 – 3491  
*Streptopus distortus* III, 353 – 3491.syn  
*Struthiopteris* • III, 698 – G873  
*Struthiopteris germanica* • III, 698 – 4316  
*Sturmia loeselii* III, 407 – 3620.syn2  
*Sturmia paludosa* III, 406 – 3619.syn  
*Styracées* • II, 540 – F071  
*Styrax* • II, 540 – G493  
*Styrax officinalis* • II, 540 – 2459  
*Suaeda* • III, 191 – G622  
*Suaeda fruticosa* III, 191 – 3113  
*Suaeda fruticosa* • III, 191 – 3113.sic  
*Suaeda maritima* • III, 192 – 3114  
*Suaeda setigera* III, 192 – 3115.syn  
*Suaeda splendens* • III, 192 – 3115  
*Subularia* • I, 123 – G063  
*Subularia aquatica* • I, 123 – 0297  
*Succisa australis* II, 278 – 1764.syn  
*Succisa pratensis* • II, 277 – 1763.syn  
*Succowia* • I, 123 – G062  
*Succowia balearica* • I, 123 – 0296  
*Swertia* • II, 565 – G509  
*Swertia perennis* • II, 565 – 2517  
*Symphoricarpos racemosus* • III, 720 – 1660x  
*Symphytum* • II, 581 – G520  
*Symphytum bulbosum* • II, 582 – 2551  
*Symphytum floribundum* • II, 582 – 2552.syn  
*Symphytum mediterraneum* II, 582 – 2552  
*Symphytum officinale* • II, 581 – 2549  
*Symphytum tauricum* • II, 582 – 2553  
*Symphytum tuberosum* • II, 582 – 2550  
*Syringa* • II, 541 – G494  
*Syringa vulgaris* • II, 541 – 2460  
*Tamaricinées* • I, 280 – F035

Tamarix • I, 280 – G143  
Tamarix africana • I, 281 – 0730  
Tamarix anglica I, 281 – 0729  
Tamarix gallica • I, 280 – 0728  
Tamarix germanica I, 281 – 0731.syn  
Tamus • III, 357 – G714  
Tamus communis • III, 357 – 3500  
Tamus smilacifolia III, 357 – 3500a  
Tanacetum • II, 328 – G375  
Tanacetum annuum • II, 329 – 1905  
Tanacetum audibertii • II, 328 – 1904  
Tanacetum balsamita • III, 721 – 1902x  
Tanacetum vulgare • II, 328, III, 721 – 1903  
Taraxacum • II, 428 – G445  
Taraxacum dens-leonis • II, 428 – 2170.syn  
Taraxacum erythrospermum • II, 428 – 2170b  
Taraxacum gymnanthum • II, 429 – 2173  
Taraxacum laevigatum • II, 428 – 2170a  
Taraxacum leptoccephalum • II, 429 – 2172  
Taraxacum neyraulti II, 430 – 2175.syn  
Taraxacum obovatum • II, 429 – 2174  
Taraxacum officinale • II, 428 – 2170  
Taraxacum palustre II, 429 – 2171  
Taraxacum salsugineum • II, 429 – 2172.syn  
Taraxacum serotinum • II, 430 – 2175  
Taraxacum udum • II, 429 – 2171a  
Taxus • III, 280 – G666  
Taxus baccata • III, 280 – 3325  
Teesdalia • I, 130 – G068  
Teesdalia iberis I, 130 – 0317.syn  
Teesdalia lepidium I, 130 – 0318  
Teesdalia nudicaulis • I, 130 – 0317  
Telephium • II, 98 – G239  
Telephium imperati • II, 99 – 1333  
Telmatophace gibba III, 430 – 3676.syn  
Tephroses lanuginosa • II, 309 – 1848a  
Térébinthacées • I, 276 – F033  
Tetragonolobus • I, 356 – G170  
Tetragonolobus maritimus • I, 357 – 0925a  
Tetragonolobus purpureus I, 357 – 0926  
Tetragonolobus siliquosus • I, 357 – 0925  
Teucrium • III, 134 – G599  
Teucrium aureum • III, 139 – 2986  
Teucrium botrys • III, 136 – 2974  
Teucrium capitatum • III, 140 – 2988  
Teucrium chamaedrys • III, 138 – 2983  
Teucrium flavum • III, 138 – 2981  
Teucrium fruticans • III, 137 – 2977  
Teucrium gnaphalodes • III, 139 – 2986b  
Teucrium lucidum • III, 138 – 2982  
Teucrium marum • III, 137 – 2978  
Teucrium massiliense • III, 138 – 2980

Teucrium montanum • III, 139 – 2985  
Teucrium polium • III, 139 – 2987  
Teucrium pseudochamaepitys • III, 136, III, 724 – 2973  
Teucrium pyrenaicum • III, 139 – 2984  
Teucrium rouyanum • III, 139 – 2986a  
Teucrium scordioides III, 137 – 2976  
Teucrium scordium • III, 136 – 2975  
Teucrium scorodonia • III, 137 – 2979  
Thalictrum • I, 36 – G007  
Thalictrum alpicola I, 39 – 0068.syn  
Thalictrum alpinum • I, 38 – 0062  
Thalictrum angustifolium • I, 39 – 0069.syn  
Thalictrum aquilegiifolium • I, 37 – 0059  
Thalictrum bauhini I, 39 – 0069  
Thalictrum expansum III, 715 – 0064x2  
Thalictrum flavum • I, 38 – 0065  
Thalictrum flavum I, 39 – 0066.syn  
Thalictrum foetidum • I, 38 – 0063  
Thalictrum gallicum I, 39 – 0067  
Thalictrum macrocarpum • I, 37 – 0060  
Thalictrum majus • III, 715 – 0064x1  
Thalictrum mediterraneum I, 39 – 0066  
Thalictrum minus • I, 38, III, 715 – 0064  
Thalictrum procerulum I, 39 – 0069a  
Thalictrum simplex • I, 39 – 0068  
Thalictrum tuberosum • I, 37 – 0061  
Thapsia • II, 166 – G265  
Thapsia polygama II, 167 – 1489  
Thapsia tenuifolia • II, 166 – 1488  
Thapsia villosa • II, 166 – 1487  
Theligonum • III, 246 – G643  
Theligonum cynocrambe • III, 246 – 3249  
Thesium • III, 216 – G631  
Thesium alpinum • III, 217 – 3175  
Thesium divaricatum • III, 218 – 3179  
Thesium humifusum • III, 218 – 3180  
Thesium humile • III, 219 – 3182  
Thesium intermedium III, 217 – 3177  
Thesium italicum • III, 218 – 3181  
Thesium italicum • III, 218 – 3181.sic  
Thesium montanum III, 218 – 3178  
Thesium pratense III, 217 – 3176  
Thlaspi • I, 131 – G070  
Thlaspi alliaceum • I, 133 – 0322  
Thlaspi alpestre I, 131 – 0329.syn  
Thlaspi alpinum • I, 134 – 0327  
Thlaspi arenarium • III, 717 – 0329x  
Thlaspi arvense • I, 132 – 0321  
Thlaspi brachypetalum • I, 133 – 0325  
Thlaspi brevistylum I, 134 – 0326  
Thlaspi montanum I, 134 – 0328  
Thlaspi occitanicum • I, 134, III, 717 – 0329a

*Thlaspi perfoliatum* I, 133 – 0324  
*Thlaspi rivale* I, 134 – 0326.syn  
*Thlaspi rotundifolium* I, 133 – 0323  
*Thlaspi silvium* • I, 134 – 0327.syn  
*Thlaspi sylvestre* I, 134, III, 717 – 0329  
*Thlaspi virens* • I, 134, III, 717 – 0329b  
*Thlaspi virgatum* • I, 133 – 0325.syn  
*Thrinicia* • II, 415 – G434  
*Thrinicia hirta* II, 416 – 2138  
*Thrinicia hirta* II, 416 – 2138a  
*Thrinicia hispida* II, 416 – 2139  
*Thrinicia tuberosa* II, 416 – 2137  
*Thymelaea* • III, 209 – G627.syn  
*Thymelaea arvensis* III, 210 – 3159.syn1  
*Thymelaea calycina* • III, 211 – 3162.syn2  
*Thymelaea dioica* • III, 211 – 3161.syn  
*Thymelaea hirsuta* • III, 212 – 3165.syn  
*Thymelaea sanamunda* • III, 210 – 3160.syn  
*Thymelaea tartonraira* • III, 211 – 3164.syn  
*Thymelaea tinctoria* • III, 211 – 3163.syn  
*Thymus* • III, 84 – G573  
*Thymus angustifolius* III, 87 – 2854.syn  
*Thymus camaresiensis* III, 88 – 2859.syn2  
*Thymus chamaedrys* III, 87 – 2853  
*Thymus corsicus* • III, 95 – 2871.syn  
*Thymus dolomiticus* • III, 87 – 2856  
*Thymus herba-barona* • III, 86 – 2850  
*Thymus humifusus* III, 88 – 2859  
*Thymus lanuginosus* III, 88 – 2857  
*Thymus lanuginosus* III, 88 – 2857.sic  
*Thymus lanuginosus* • III, 88 – 2858.syn  
*Thymus montanus* III, 86 – 2852  
*Thymus nervosus* • III, 87 – 2855  
*Thymus nitens* • III, 86 – 2851  
*Thymus ovatus* III, 86 – 2852.syn  
*Thymus pannonicus* III, 88 – 2857.syn  
*Thymus polytrichus* • III, 88 – 2858  
*Thymus serpyllum* • III, 87 – 2854  
*Thymus serpyllum* • III, 87 – 2855.syn  
*Thymus subcitratus* • III, 87 – 2853.syn  
*Thymus vulgaris* • III, 86 – 2849  
*Tilia* • I, 232 – G113  
*Tilia grandifolia* I, 233 – 0609.syn  
*Tilia intermedia* I, 233 – 0610  
*Tilia parvifolia* I, 233 – 0611  
*Tilia platyphyllos* • I, 233 – 0609  
*Tilia silvestris* I, 233 – 0611.syn  
*Tilia ulmifolia* I, 233 – 0611.syn2  
*Tilia vulgaris* • I, 233 – 0610.syn  
*Tiliacées* • I, 232 – F017  
*Tillaea* • II, 107 – G245  
*Tillaea muscosa* II, 107 – 1354

Tillaea vaillantii II, 107 – 1355  
Tofieldia • III, 296 – G681  
Tofieldia borealis III, 296 – 3359.syn  
Tofieldia calyculata • III, 297 – 3358  
Tofieldia glacialis III, 297 – 3358a  
Tofieldia palustris III, 297 – 3359  
Tolpis • II, 438 – G452  
Tolpis altissima II, 439 – 2201.syn  
Tolpis barbata II, 438 – 2200  
Tolpis barbata • II, 438 – 2200.sic  
Tolpis virgata • II, 439 – 2201  
Tordylium • II, 184 – G277  
Tordylium apulum • II, 184 – 1534  
Tordylium maximum • II, 184 – 1533  
Torilis • II, 163 – G262  
Torilis anthriscus II, 164 – 1483  
Torilis arvensis • II, 164 – 1482.syn2  
Torilis helvetica II, 164 – 1482  
Torilis heterophylla II, 164 – 1481  
Torilis infesta • II, 164 – 1482.syn1  
Torilis nodosa • II, 163 – 1480  
Tormentilla erecta II, 22 – 1130.syn  
Tozzia • III, 60 – G564  
Tozzia alpina • III, 60 – 2800  
Trachelium • II, 502 – G465  
Trachelium caeruleum • II, 502 – 2370  
Tragopogon • II, 424 – G441  
Tragopogon australis II, 426 – 2164  
Tragopogon crocifolius • II, 426 – 2165  
Tragopogon dubius • II, 425 – 2162  
Tragopogon major • II, 425 – 2162.syn  
Tragopogon minor • II, 425 – 2161b  
Tragopogon orientalis II, 425 – 2161a  
Tragopogon porrifolius • II, 425 – 2163  
Tragopogon pratensis • II, 425 – 2161  
Tragopogon stenophyllus • II, 426 – 2165a  
Tragus • III, 547 – G791  
Tragus racemosus • III, 547 – 3953  
Trapa • II, 84 – G225  
Trapa natans • II, 83 – 1302  
Tribulus • I, 267 – G130  
Tribulus terrestris • I, 267 – 0701  
Trichera arvensis II, 275 – 1760.syn  
Trichomanes • III, 677 – G855  
Trichomanes radicans III, 677 – 4264  
Trichomanes radicans • III, 677 – 4264.sic  
Trichomanes speciosum • III, 677 – 4264.syn  
Trichomanes tunbrigense III, 677 – 4265.syn  
Trichonema bulbocodium III, 362 – 3509.syn  
Trichonema columnae • III, 364 – 3514.syn  
Trichonema ramiflorum III, 363 – 3513.syn  
Trichonema requienii III, 363 – 3511.syn

Trientalis • II, 537 – G488  
Trientalis europaea • II, 537 – 2451  
Trifolium • I, 334 – G166  
Trifolium agrarium I, 341 – 0868.syn  
Trifolium alpestre • I, 347 – 0895  
Trifolium alpinum • I, 343 – 0876  
Trifolium angustifolium • I, 351 – 0909  
Trifolium arvense • I, 350, III, 719 – 0905  
Trifolium aureum • I, 340 – 0866  
Trifolium badium • I, 340 – 0864  
Trifolium biasolettianum III, 719 – 0879x  
Trifolium bocconi • I, 349 – 0902  
Trifolium campestre • I, 341 – 0868  
Trifolium cernuum • I, 345 – 0887  
Trifolium cherleri • I, 351 – 0910  
Trifolium clusii • III, 719 – 0873x  
Trifolium dalmaticum I, 349 – 0900  
Trifolium diffusum • I, 352 – 0912  
Trifolium elegans I, 343 – 0877  
Trifolium endressi I, 347 – 0892a  
Trifolium filiforme I, 341 – 0870.syn  
Trifolium fistulosum I, 343 – 0878  
Trifolium flavescens I, 352 – 0913.syn  
Trifolium fragiferum • I, 341 – 0871  
Trifolium glareosum I, 344 – 0880.syn  
Trifolium glomeratum • I, 346 – 0889  
Trifolium gracile III, 719 – 0905x  
Trifolium hirtum • I, 351 – 0911  
Trifolium hybridum • I, 343 – 0878.syn  
Trifolium incarnatum • I, 350 – 0907  
Trifolium isthmocarpum I, 345 – 0884  
Trifolium jaminianum I, 345 – 0884.syn  
Trifolium laevigatum I, 344 – 0882  
Trifolium lagopus I, 350 – 0906  
Trifolium lappaceum • I, 352 – 0915  
Trifolium leucanthum • I, 353 – 0918  
Trifolium ligusticum • I, 349 – 0903  
Trifolium lucanicum I, 349 – 0900.syn  
Trifolium maritimum • I, 353 – 0916  
Trifolium medium • I, 348 – 0896  
Trifolium michelianum • I, 345 – 0885  
Trifolium micranthum • I, 341 – 0870  
Trifolium minus I, 341 – 0869  
Trifolium molinerii I, 350 – 0907.syn  
Trifolium montanum • I, 347 – 0892  
Trifolium nigrescens • I, 344 – 0883  
Trifolium nivale • III, 719 – 0897x  
Trifolium ochroleucum • I, 347 – 0893  
Trifolium pallescens • I, 344 – 0880  
Trifolium pallidum • I, 352 – 0913  
Trifolium panormitanum I, 353 – 0917.syn  
Trifolium parisiense I, 340 – 0867.syn

*Trifolium parviflorum* I, 345 – 0886  
*Trifolium patens* • I, 340 – 0867  
*Trifolium perreymondi* • I, 345 – 0887.syn  
*Trifolium phleoides* • I, 350 – 0904  
*Trifolium pratense* • I, 348, III, 719 – 0897  
*Trifolium procumbens* • I, 341 – 0869.syn  
*Trifolium purpureum* • I, 351 – 0908  
*Trifolium repens* • I, 343, III, 719 – 0879  
*Trifolium resupinatum* • I, 342, III, 719 – 0873  
*Trifolium rubellum* III, 719 – 0905x.syn  
*Trifolium rubens* • I, 347 – 0894  
*Trifolium savianum* I, 346 – 0890  
*Trifolium saxatile* • I, 348 – 0898  
*Trifolium scabrum* • I, 348 – 0899  
*Trifolium spadiceum* • I, 340 – 0865  
*Trifolium spumosum* • I, 342 – 0874  
*Trifolium squarrosus* • I, 353 – 0917  
*Trifolium stellatum* • I, 352 – 0914  
*Trifolium striatum* • I, 349 – 0901  
*Trifolium strictum* • I, 344 – 0882.syn  
*Trifolium subterraneum* • I, 346 – 0891  
*Trifolium suffocatum* • I, 346 – 0888  
*Trifolium thalii* • I, 344 – 0881  
*Trifolium thymiflorum* • I, 348 – 0898.syn  
*Trifolium tomentosum* • I, 342 – 0872  
*Trifolium vesiculosum* • I, 342 – 0875  
*Triglochin* • III, 441 – G762  
*Triglochin barrelieri* III, 441 – 3699  
*Triglochin laxiflorum* • III, 442 – 3700  
*Triglochin maritimum* • III, 441 – 3698  
*Triglochin palustre* • III, 442 – 3701  
*Trigonella* • I, 328 – G164  
*Trigonella corniculata* I, 329 – 0849  
*Trigonella foenum-graecum* • I, 330 – 0850  
*Trigonella gladiata* • I, 330 – 0851  
*Trigonella hybrida* I, 322 – 0824.syn  
*Trigonella monspeliaca* • I, 330 – 0853  
*Trigonella ornithopodioides* I, 329 – 0848  
*Trigonella polycerata* • I, 330 – 0852  
*Trinia* • II, 214 – G305  
*Trinia dioica* • II, 214 – 1611.syn  
*Trinia vulgaris* II, 214 – 1611  
*Triodia decumbens* III, 601 – 4085.syn  
*Trisetum* • III, 595 – G821  
*Trisetum agrostideum* III, 598 – 4075  
*Trisetum agrostideum* • III, 598 – 4075.sic  
*Trisetum alpestre* • III, 599 – 4079  
*Trisetum alpestre* • III, 599 – 4079.sic  
*Trisetum aureum* • III, 597 – 4072  
*Trisetum baregense* • III, 598 – 4075.syn  
*Trisetum burnoufii* III, 598 – 4078.syn1  
*Trisetum candollei* III, 598 – 4076

Trisetum condensatum III, 597 – 4072.syn  
Trisetum corsicum III, 598 – 4078.syn2  
Trisetum distichophyllum • III, 597 – 4073  
Trisetum flavescens • III, 598 – 4077  
Trisetum neglectum • III, 597 – 4071.syn1  
Trisetum paniceum • III, 597 – 4071  
Trisetum splendens III, 598 – 4078  
Trisetum splendens • III, 598 – 4078.sic  
Trisetum subspicatum III, 597 – 4074  
Trisetum subspicatum • III, 597 – 4074.sic  
Triticum • III, 659 – G847  
Triticum acutum • III, 665 – 4240.syn  
Triticum amyleum • III, 661 – 4233.syn  
Triticum bicornis • III, 659 – 4227.syn2  
Triticum campestre III, 665 – 4241.syn  
Triticum caninum III, 663 – 4235.syn  
Triticum compositum III, 661 – 4230a  
Triticum cylindricum III, 658 – 4225.syn  
Triticum diccoccum • III, 661 – 4233  
Triticum durum • III, 661 – 4231  
Triticum elongatum • III, 666 – 4244.syn2  
Triticum intermedium III, 665 – 4242.syn2  
Triticum junceum III, 665 – 4243.syn  
Triticum littorale III, 664 – 4239.syn2  
Triticum monococcum • III, 662 – 4234  
Triticum ovatum • III, 657 – 4221.syn  
Triticum polonicum • III, 660 – 4228  
Triticum pungens III, 664 – 4238.syn  
Triticum repens III, 664 – 4237.syn  
Triticum rouxii • III, 664 – 4236.syn  
Triticum sativum III, 660 – 4229  
Triticum spelta • III, 661 – 4232  
Triticum triaristatum • III, 658 – 4223.syn  
Triticum triunciale • III, 658 – 4224.syn  
Triticum turgidum • III, 661 – 4230  
Triticum ventricosum • III, 658 – 4226.syn  
Triticum villosum • III, 656 – 4220.syn1  
Triticum vulgare III, 660 – 4229.syn  
Trixago apula III, 49 – 2770.syn1  
Trochiscanthes • II, 189 – G285  
Trochiscanthes nodiflorus • II, 189 – 1546  
Trollius • I, 44 – G009  
Trollius europaeus • I, 44 – 0084  
Tuberaria variabilis I, 148 – 0366.syn  
Tuberaria vulgaris I, 148 – 0365.syn  
Tulipa • III, 303 – G685  
Tulipa alpestris III, 305 – 3374a  
Tulipa australis III, 305 – 3374  
Tulipa celsiana • III, 305 – 3374.syn  
Tulipa clusiana • III, 305 – 3372  
Tulipa didieri • III, 305 – 3371  
Tulipa gallica III, 305 – 3373a



Tulipa lortetii • III, 304 – 3370  
Tulipa oculus-solis III, 304 – 3368  
Tulipa platystigma • III, 305 – 3371.syn  
Tulipa praecox III, 304 – 3369  
Tulipa silvestris • III, 305 – 3373  
Tunica prolifera I, 190 – 0481.syn  
Tunica saxifraga I, 190 – 0480.syn  
Tunica velutina I, 190 – 0481b  
Turgenia • II, 162 – G260  
Turgenia latifolia • II, 162 – 1477  
Turritis glabra • I, 100 – 0228.syn  
Tussilago • II, 287 – G348  
Tussilago alpina • II, 287 – 1783.syn  
Tussilago farfara • II, 287 – 1784  
Tussilago petasites • II, 287 – 1782.syn  
Typha • III, 436 – G759  
Typha angustifolia • III, 437 – 3690  
Typha elata • III, 437 – 3689  
Typha gracilis III, 438 – 3692b  
Typha latifolia • III, 437 – 3687  
Typha laxmanni • III, 438 – 3691.syn  
Typha martini III, 438 – 3692a  
Typha minima • III, 438 – 3692  
Typha shuttleworthii • III, 437 – 3688  
Typha stenophylla III, 438 – 3691  
Typhacées • III, 435 – F126  
Tyrimnus • II, 362 – G396  
Tyrimnus leucographus • II, 362 – 1995  
Ulex • I, 291 – G151  
Ulex europaeus • I, 292 – 0747  
Ulex gallii • I, 292 – 0746  
Ulex lagrezii • III, 719 – 0745x.syn  
Ulex nanus I, 291, III, 719 – 0745  
Ulex nanus III, 719 – 0745x  
Ulex parviflorus • I, 291 – 0744  
Ulex provincialis • I, 291 – 0744.syn  
Ulmacées • III, 250 – F102  
Ulmus • III, 250 – G649  
Ulmus campestris III, 251 – 3262  
Ulmus campestris • III, 251 – 3262.sic  
Ulmus effusa III, 251 – 3261.syn  
Ulmus major III, 252 – 3263a  
Ulmus montana III, 252 – 3263  
Ulmus pedunculata III, 251 – 3261  
Ulmus scabra III, 252 – 3263.syn  
Ulmus suberosa III, 251 – 3262a  
Umbilicus • II, 120 – G248  
Umbilicus pendulinus II, 120 – 1392  
Umbilicus sedoides II, 120 – 1393  
Urachne virescens III, 579 – 4029.syn2  
Urginea • III, 317 – G692  
Urginea fugax III, 318 – 3406

Urginea maritima • III, 318 – 3404  
Urginea scilla • III, 318 – 3404.syn  
Urginea undulata • III, 318 – 3405  
Uropetalum • III, 323 – G695  
Uropetalum bourgaei • III, 323 – 3418a  
Uropetalum serotinum III, 323 – 3418  
Urospermum • II, 421 – G438  
Urospermum dalechampii • II, 421 – 2151  
Urospermum picroides • II, 421 – 2152  
Urtica • III, 247 – G645  
Urtica atrovirens • III, 249 – 3256  
Urtica dioica • III, 249 – 3257  
Urtica grandidentata • III, 249 – 3256.syn  
Urtica hispida III, 249 – 3257a  
Urtica membranacea • III, 248 – 3255  
Urtica neglecta III, 248 – 3255.inc  
Urtica pilulifera • III, 248 – 3253  
Urtica urens • III, 248 – 3254  
Urticacées • III, 245 – F100  
Utricularia • II, 517 – G477  
Utricularia bremii • II, 518 – 2406a  
Utricularia intermedia • II, 518 – 2405  
Utricularia minor • II, 518 – 2406  
Utricularia neglecta • II, 517 – 2404  
Utricularia vulgaris • II, 517 – 2403  
Vaccaria parviflora I, 186 – 0472.syn2  
Vacciniées • II, 503 – F067  
Vaccinium • II, 503 – G467  
Vaccinium myrtillus • II, 504 – 2374  
Vaccinium oxycoccus • II, 503 – 2371.syn2  
Vaccinium uliginosum • II, 504 – 2373  
Vaccinium vitis-idaea • II, 504 – 2372  
Vaillantia • II, 252 – G332  
Vaillantia hispida • II, 253 – 1707  
Vaillantia muralis • II, 253 – 1706  
Valeriana • II, 260 – G337  
Valeriana angustifolia II, 262 – 1727a  
Valeriana celtica • II, 264 – 1736  
Valeriana dioica • II, 263 – 1730  
Valeriana excelsa II, 262 – 1726  
Valeriana globulariaefolia • II, 264 – 1734  
Valeriana hispidula II, 262 – 1728  
Valeriana intermedia II, 263 – 1732a  
Valeriana montana • II, 264 – 1733  
Valeriana montana • II, 264 – 1733a  
Valeriana officinalis • II, 262 – 1727  
Valeriana phu • III, 721 – 1729x  
Valeriana pyrenaica • II, 263 – 1729  
Valeriana salianca • II, 264 – 1735  
Valeriana sambucifolia II, 262 – 1726.syn  
Valeriana tripteris • II, 263 – 1732  
Valeriana tuberosa • II, 263 – 1731

Valerianées • II, 258 – F061  
Valerianella • II, 365 – G339  
Valerianella auricula II, 68 – 1742  
Valerianella carinata • II, 267 – 1740  
Valerianella coronata • II, 269 – 1747  
Valerianella dentata • II, 268 – 1743.syn  
Valerianella discoidea • II, 269 – 1748  
Valerianella echinata • II, 267 – 1738  
Valerianella eriocarpa • II, 269 – 1746  
Valerianella membranacea II, 267 – 1741.syn  
Valerianella microcarpa • II, 268 – 1744  
Valerianella morisonii II, 268 – 1743  
Valerianella olitoria II, 267 – 1739  
Valerianella puberula II, 268 – 1744.syn  
Valerianella pumila • II, 267 – 1741  
Valerianella rimosa • II, 268 – 1742.syn  
Valerianella truncata II, 268 – 1745  
Vallisneria • III, 290 – G674  
Vallisneria spiralis • III, 290 – 3346  
Vandellia erecta III, 23 – 2702.syn  
Vandenboschia speciosa • , – 4264.Sup1  
Velezia • I, 195 – G097  
Velezia rigida • I, 196 – 0503  
Ventenata • III, 588 – G819  
Ventenata avenacea III, 588 – 4051  
Ventenata dubia • III, 588 – 4051.syn1  
Veratrum • III, 295 – G680  
Veratrum album • III, 296 – 3356  
Veratrum lobelianum • III, 296 – 3356a  
Veratrum nigrum • III, 296 – 3357  
Verbascum • II, 619 – G544  
Verbascum australe II, 620 – 2638b  
Verbascum blattaria • II, 622 – 2647  
Verbascum blattarioides II, 622 – 2646.syn  
Verbascum boerhavi • II, 622 – 2645  
Verbascum chaixii • II, 621 – 2643  
Verbascum floccosum II, 621 – 2640.syn  
Verbascum lychnitis • II, 621 – 2641  
Verbascum maiale II, 622 – 2645.syn  
Verbascum montanum II, 620 – 2638a  
Verbascum nigrum • II, 622 – 2644  
Verbascum phlomoides • II, 620 – 2639  
Verbascum pulverulentum • II, 621 – 2640  
Verbascum sinuatum • II, 621 – 2642  
Verbascum subviride • III, 723 – 2638x  
Verbascum thapsiforme II, 620 – 2639a  
Verbascum thapsus • II, 620, III, 723 – 2638  
Verbascum virgatum • II, 622 – 2646  
Verbena • III, 141 – G601  
Verbena officinalis • III, 141 – 2990  
Verbénacées • III, 140 – F085  
Veronica • III, 27 – G557

Veronica acinifolia • III, 37 – 2733  
Veronica agrestis • III, 36 – 2729  
Veronica allionii • III, 33 – 2719  
Veronica alpina • III, 39 – 2741  
Veronica anagallis • III, 32 – 2715  
Veronica anagalloides • III, 32 – 2716  
Veronica apennina III, 38 – 2739  
Veronica aphylla • III, 33 – 2718  
Veronica arvensis • III, 37, III, 723 – 2736  
Veronica bastardi III, 34 – 2722a  
Veronica beccabunga • III, 32 – 2714  
Veronica bellidioides • III, 40 – 2745  
Veronica brevistyla III, 37 – 2734  
Veronica buxbaumii III, 35 – 2728.syn1  
Veronica chamaedrys • III, 34 – 2723  
Veronica cymbalaria • III, 35 – 2727  
Veronica decussata • III, 32 – 2713.syn  
Veronica didyma III, 36 – 2730.syn  
Veronica elliptica • III, 32 – 2713  
Veronica fruticulosa • III, 39 – 2743  
Veronica fruticulosa • III, 39 – 2744.syn  
Veronica gouani III, 40 – 2747.syn  
Veronica hederaefolia • III, 35 – 2726  
Veronica latifolia III, 34, III, 724 – 2722b  
Veronica lilacina III, 40 – 2746  
Veronica longifolia • III, 724 – 2749x  
Veronica longipes III, 35 – 2727.syn  
Veronica montana • III, 35 – 2725  
Veronica nummularia • III, 39 – 2742  
Veronica nummulariaefolia III, 39 – 2742.syn  
Veronica officinalis • III, 33 – 2720  
Veronica peregrina • III, 38 – 2737  
Veronica persica • III, 35 – 2728  
Veronica polita • III, 36 – 2730  
Veronica ponaе • III, 40 – 2747  
Veronica praecox • III, 36 – 2732  
Veronica prostrata • III, 34 – 2721  
Veronica pulchella III, 36 – 2729.syn  
Veronica repens • III, 38 – 2740  
Veronica saxatilis • III, 39 – 2744  
Veronica scutellata • III, 33 – 2717  
Veronica serpyllifolia • III, 38 – 2738  
Veronica spicata • III, 40 – 2748  
Veronica spuria • III, 40 – 2749  
Veronica tenella • III, 38 – 2740.syn  
Veronica teucrium III, 34, III, 723 – 2722  
Veronica tournefortii • III, 35 – 2728.syn2  
Veronica triphyllos • III, 36 – 2731  
Veronica urticaefolia • III, 34 – 2724  
Veronica verna • III, 37 – 2735  
Vesicaria • I, 109 – G052  
Vesicaria utriculata • I, 110 – 0258

Viburnum • II, 230 – G328  
Viburnum lantana • II, 231 – 1650  
Viburnum opulus • II, 231 – 1649  
Viburnum opulus II, 231 – 1649a  
Viburnum opulus • II, 231 – 1649a.sic  
Viburnum tinus • II, 231 – 1651  
Vicia • I, 377 – G181  
Vicia altissima • I, 387 – 1004  
Vicia amphicarpa I, 383 – 0990  
Vicia angustifolia I, 384 – 0991  
Vicia argentea • I, 386 – 0999  
Vicia atropurpurea I, 388 – 1010  
Vicia barbazitae III, 720 – 0990x  
Vicia bithynica • I, 384 – 0993  
Vicia cassubica • I, 387 – 1006  
Vicia cordata • III, 719 – 0992x2  
Vicia corsica I, 390 – 1018a  
Vicia cracca • I, 388 – 1008  
Vicia cuneata I, 383 – 0989.syn  
Vicia disperma • I, 390 – 1018  
Vicia dumetorum • I, 386 – 1002  
Vicia elegantissima I, 389 – 1014  
Vicia ervilia • I, 391 – 1020  
Vicia faba • I, 384 – 0994  
Vicia gerardi I, 388 – 1009  
Vicia gracilis I, 390 – 1016  
Vicia heterophylla I, 383 – 0989  
Vicia hirsuta • I, 391 – 1019  
Vicia hirta I, 382 – 0986a  
Vicia hybrida • I, 382 – 0984  
Vicia incana I, 388 – 1008a  
Vicia incana I, 388 – 1009.syn1  
Vicia lathyroides • I, 383 – 0988  
Vicia lens I, 391 – 1021  
Vicia lutea • I, 382 – 0986  
Vicia macrocarpa III, 719 – 0992x1  
Vicia maculata III, 719 – 0992x3  
Vicia melanops • I, 385 – 0997  
Vicia monanthos I, 389 – 1013  
Vicia narbonensis • I, 385 – 0995  
Vicia nigricans I, 391 – 1022  
Vicia onobrychioides • I, 387 – 1005  
Vicia orobus • I, 386 – 1000  
Vicia pannonica • I, 385 – 0998a  
Vicia peregrina • I, 382 – 0983  
Vicia pisiformis • I, 386 – 1001  
Vicia pseudocracca I, 389 – 1012  
Vicia pubescens • I, 390 – 1017  
Vicia purpurascens I, 385 – 0998  
Vicia pyrenaica • I, 383 – 0978sub  
Vicia pyrenaica • I, 393 – 0987  
Vicia sallei I, 383 – 0989a

*Vicia sativa* • I, 384, III, 719 – 0992  
*Vicia sepium* • I, 385 – 0996  
*Vicia serratifolia* • I, 385 – 0995a  
*Vicia silvatica* • I, 387 – 1003  
*Vicia tenuifolia* • I, 388 – 1007  
*Vicia tetrasperma* • I, 390 – 1015  
*Vicia timbali* I, 383 – 0989b  
*Vicia tricolor* I, 385 – 0997.syn  
*Vicia varia* I, 389, I, 720 – 1011  
*Vicia vestita* I, 382 – 0985  
*Vicia villosa* • I, 389, I, 720 – 1011a  
*Villarsia nymphoides* I, , I, 565 – 2518.syn2  
*Vinca* • II, 545 – G500  
*Vinca acutiflora* II, 546 – 2470.syn  
*Vinca major* • II, 546 – 2471  
*Vinca media* II, 546 – 2470  
*Vinca minor* • II, 546 – 2469  
*Vincetoxicum* • II, 547 – G502  
*Vincetoxicum nigrum* • II, 548 – 2474  
*Vincetoxicum officinale* II, 548 – 2473  
*Viola* • I, 152 – G083  
*Viola alba* • I, 154, III, 718 – 0382  
*Viola alpestris* III, 718 – 0390x3  
*Viola ambigua* • III, 718 – 0381x3  
*Viola arborescens* • I, 155 – 0384  
*Viola arenaria* I, 155 – 0386  
*Viola arvensis* • III, 718 – 0390x1  
*Viola biflora* • I, 156 – 0389  
*Viola bubanii* • I, 157 – 0392  
*Viola calcarata* • I, 157 – 0393  
*Viola canina* • I, 155, III, 718 – 0385  
*Viola cenisia* • I, 158, III, 718 – 0397  
*Viola cenisia* • I, 158 – 0397a  
*Viola collina* • III, 718 – 0381x2  
*Viola cornuta* • I, 157 – 0394  
*Viola corsica* • I, 158 – 0396  
*Viola elatior* • III, 718 – 0385x4  
*Viola epipsila* I, 154 – 0380a  
*Viola hirta* • I, 154, III, 718 – 0381  
*Viola insularis* I, 155 – 0386a (p.p.) et 0396.syn. (p.p.)  
*Viola insularis* I, 158 – 0396.syn. (p.p.)  
*Viola jordanii* • III, 718 – 0385x5  
*Viola lactea* • III, 718 – 0385x1  
*Viola lancifolia* III, 718 – 0385x1.syn  
*Viola lapeyrousiana* I, 158, III, 718 – 0397b  
*Viola lutea* • I, 157 – 0391.syn  
*Viola lutea* • I, 157 – 0392.syn  
*Viola mirabilis* • I, 156 – 0388  
*Viola nummulariifolia* • I, 158 – 0398  
*Viola odorata* • I, 155 – 0383  
*Viola palustris* • I, 154 – 0380  
*Viola parvula* • III, 718 – 0390x2

*Viola pinnata* • I, 154 – 0379  
*Viola pumila* • III, 718 – 0385x6  
*Viola riviniana* • I, 156 – 0387a  
*Viola rothomagensis* • III, 718 – 0390x4  
*Viola sciaphila* III, 718 – 0381x1  
*Viola scotophylla* • I, 154, III, 718 – 0382a  
*Viola sepincola* I, 154, III, 718 – 0382b  
*Viola silvatica* I, 156 – 0387.syn  
*Viola silvestris* I, 156 – 0387  
*Viola stagnina* III, 718 – 0385x3  
*Viola stricta* III, 718 – 0385x2  
*Viola sudetica* I, 157 – 0391  
*Viola tricolor* • I, 156, III, 718 – 0390  
*Viola valderia* • I, 158 – 0395  
*Viola virescens* • I, 154 – 0382.syn  
*Violariées* • I, 152 – F009  
*Viscaria alpina* I, 184 – 0469.syn  
*Viscaria purpurea* I, 184 – 0468.syn2  
*Viscaria vulgaris* I, 184 – 0468.syn1  
*Viscum* • III, 219 – G632  
*Viscum album* • III, 219 – 3183  
*Viscum laxum* • III, 219 – 3183a  
*Vitex* • III, 140 – G600  
*Vitex agnus-castus* • III, 140 – 2989  
*Vitis* • I, 264 – G126  
*Vitis vinifera* • I, 264 – 0694  
*Vittadinia triloba* III, 721 – 1796x  
*Vulpia* • III, 628 – G840  
*Vulpia agrestis* III, 629 – 4150.syn1  
*Vulpia broteri* III, 630 – 4153a  
*Vulpia ciliata* III, 629 – 4151  
*Vulpia geniculata* • III, 630 – 4155  
*Vulpia incrassata* III, 630 – 4154  
*Vulpia ligustica* • III, 631 – 4156  
*Vulpia longiseta* III, 629 – 4150  
*Vulpia membranacea* • III, 629 – 4149.syn1  
*Vulpia michelii* • III, 603 – 4086.syn1  
*Vulpia myuros* • III, 629 – 4151.syn1  
*Vulpia myuros* • III, 630 – 4152  
*Vulpia pseudo-myuros* III, 630 – 4152.syn1  
*Vulpia sciuroides* • III, 630 – 4153  
*Vulpia setacea* III, 631 – 4157.syn1  
*Vulpia sicula* • III, 631 – 4157  
*Vulpia uniglumis* III, 629 – 4149  
*Wahlenbergia* • II, 485 – G460  
*Wahlenbergia hederacea* • II, 485 – 2325  
*Wahlenbergia nutabunda* II, 486 – 2326  
*Willemetia* • II, 427 – G444  
*Willemetia apargioides* II, 427 – 2169  
*Willemetia prenanthoides* • II, 427 – 2168.syn  
*Wolffia* • III, 431 – G753  
*Wolffia arrhiza* • III, 431 – 3677

Wolffia michelii III, 431 – 3677.syn1  
Woodsia • III, 682 – G862  
Woodsia alpina • , – 4277.Sup1  
Woodsia hyperborea III, 682 – 4277  
Woodsia ilvensis • III, 682 – 4277.inc  
Xanthium • II, 479 – G456  
Xanthium italicum • II, 480 – 2317  
Xanthium macrocarpum II, 481 – 2318  
Xanthium spinosum • II, 480 – 2315  
Xanthium spinosum • II, 480 – 2315a  
Xanthium strumarium • II, 480 – 2316  
Xatardia scabra • II, 190 – 1549  
Xatartia • II, 190 – G288  
Xeranthemum • II, 404 – G421  
Xeranthemum cylindraceum • II, 405 – 2116  
Xeranthemum inapertum • II, 405 – 2117  
Zacintha • II, 437 – G450  
Zacintha verrucosa • II, 437 – 2198  
Zannichellia • III, 425 – G746  
Zannichellia cyclostigma III, 425 – 3663.syn  
Zannichellia palustris • III, 425 – 3663  
Zannichellia pedicellata III, 425 – 3664  
Zannichellia repens III, 425 – 3663a  
Zea • III, 530 – G775  
Zea mays • III, 530 – 3910  
Zizyphus vulgaris III, 719 – 0273x  
Zostera • III, 426 – G749  
Zostera marina • III, 427 – 3669  
Zostera nana III, 427 – 3668  
Zostera nana • III, 427 – 3668.sic  
Zygophyllées • I, 257 – F026  
Zygophyllum fabago • III, 719 – 0701x